

✓
8212
JOURNAL 1914

1914-1917
SEVENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION
OF THE CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF MISSOURI



MAY 26, 27, 28, A.D. 1914

(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)

"Resolved, That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable."

NOTICE.

The Seventy-Sixth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral,
St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-
fifth day of the month, A.D. 1915, at ten o'clock A.M.

CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

Secretary.

ST. LOUIS, MAY 28, 1914.

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SEVENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION

—OF THE—

Church ^{in the} Diocese ^{of} Missouri

—HELD IN—

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

ST. LOUIS, MO.

MAY 26, 27, 28, A.D. 1914

1914

THE FREEGARD PRESS, 1620-1622 MORGAN STREET
ST. LOUIS, MO.



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Diocese of Missouri.

Organized November 16, 1840.

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D.D.

BORN DECEMBER 4, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;

DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D.D.

BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;

DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,
S.T.D., LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;

DIED MAY 1, 1886.

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.

PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.

RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

RESIDENCE, 5338c VON VERSEN AVENUE, ST. LOUIS.

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Term as Registrar expires 1916.

TREASURER.

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

CHANCELLOR.

MR. FRANCIS JAMES McMASTER.

Third National Bank Building, Broadway and Olive Streets, St. Louis.

Term expires 1917.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

MRS. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER,
1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D.D., *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

Committees, Boards and Trustees.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.*
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Vice-President.*
PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President Ex-Officio.*
REV. JOHN DAVIS, D.D. REV. J. COURTNEY JONES,
Dean of Hannibal Convocation. *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

Clerical.

REV. B. T. KEMERER.
REV. JAMES WISE.
REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.

Lay.

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.
MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President*.
VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Vice-President*.
PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer*.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL, *Treasurer*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL.
MR. F. N. JUDSON.

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio*.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.
MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio*.
REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.
MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President, ex-officio*.
MR. F. N. JUDSON, *Vice-President*.
PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.
MR. H. N. DAVIS, *Treasurer*.
MR. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.
DR. FAYETTE C. EWING.
MR. JAMES A. WATERWORTH.
Term expires 1915.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS.
REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK.
MR. JAS. M. BULL.
MR. C. H. FAUNTLEROY.
MR. S. G. HOPKINS.

COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.
MR. C. C. CURTICE.
MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
MR. H. N. DAVIS.
MR. F. C. THOMPSON.
MR. F. P. MILLER.
MR. J. R. BARROLL.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
REV. G. E. NORTON.
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
MR. JOHN A. HARRISON.
MR. T. K. SKINKER.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
MR. C. HUNT TURNER, JR.
MR. WALKER HILL.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

7

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.
REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.
REV. J. B. COXE.
MR. NELSON G. EDWARDS.
MR. E. C. CARTER.

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL.
MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON.
MR. WILLIAM BAGNELL.
MR. JOHN SCOVERN.
MR. F. C. THOMPSON.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.
REV. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.
REV. J. H. HARVEY.
MR. C. VON RENTHEL.
MR. EDWIN FREEGARD.

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. S. E. ARTHUR.
REV. F. GOWENLOCK.
MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.

COMMITTEE ON "THE CHURCH NEWS".

REV. ZEB. T. PHILLIPS.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.
MR. A. B. AMBLER.

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

REV. G. F. TAYLOR.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.
REV. A. BRITTAIN.

MR. AUGUSTUS P. REIN.
MR. W. O. L. JEWETT.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.THE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *ex-officio*.

REV. JAMES WISE.

MR. B. F. BABBITT.

REV. B. T. KEMERER.

MR. H. L. CHASE.

REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.

MR. A. J. WATLING.

REV. L. H. WHITE.

MR. ELIAS S. GATCH.

MR. H. D. CONDIE.

Organizations and Institutions.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer*.MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary*.

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST.

PRESIDENT WALLACE DELAFIELD.

VICE-PRESIDENT HORATIO N. DAVIS.

TREASURER FRANK WYMAN.

SECRETARY WILLIAM P. NELSON.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY JAMES M. BULL.

THE MISSOURI DIOCESAN LEAGUE OF LAY READERS.MR. H. T. YOUNG, *Director*, Trinity.MR. C. L. VON RENTHEL, *Secretary-Treasurer*, St. Mary's.

MR. A. B. AMBLER, Grace, Kirkwood.

MR. BYRON F. BABBITT, St. George's.

MR. H. L. CHASE, Ascension.

MR. C. H. FAUNTLEROY, Mt. Calvary.

MR. EDWIN FREEGARD, Redeemer.

MR. ERNEST KROEHLE, Good Shepherd.

MR. J. B. PROSSER, St. John's.

MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH, St. Stephen's.

MR. A. P. REIN, St. George's.

MR. CHAS. C. ROBERTSON, St. Philip's.

MR. J. A. WATERWORTH, Cathedral.

ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

9

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President*.
MISS ANNIE E. LEWIS, *First Vice-President*.
MRS. EDITH HOWARD, *Second Vice-President*.
MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer*.
MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary*.
1204 Pierce Building, St. Louis.
MISS HENRIETTA SCHEETZ, *Traveling Secretary*.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.

MR. A. BLAIR RIDINGTON, *President*.
MR. F. J. McMASTER, *Vice-President*.
MR. KENT JARVIS, *Secretary*.
MR. S. G. HOPKINS, *Treasurer*.
MR. C. H. HASNER.
MR. A. E. BOSTWICK.
MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.

(St. Louis Local Assembly.)

MR. A. J. WATLING, *Chairman*.
MR. C. VON RENTHEL, *Vice-Chairman*.
MR. JOHN G. FLECK, *Treasurer*.
DR. IRA C. YOUNG, *Secretary*.
REV. JAMES BOYD COXE, *Chaplain*.

ORPHANS' HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *First Directress*.
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD, *Second Directress*.
MRS. H. H. DENISON, *Secretary*.
MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Treasurer*.
REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, *Chaplain*.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President*.
 MR. HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President*.
 MR. WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary*.
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Treasurer*.
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain*.

BISHOP ROBERTSON HALL.

(4244 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.)

SISTER CATHERINE, *Superior*.
 REV. B. T. KEMERER, *Chaplain*.

CHURCH MISSION HOUSE.

(100 N. Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *President*.
 MRS. H. S. O'BANNON, *Vice-President*.
 MRS. F. W. ROBERTS, *Secretary and Treasurer*.
 MRS. MARTHA COOPER, *Matron*.
 REV. J. H. LEVER, *Chaplain*.

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF WOMAN'S
 CHURCH WORK OF LONDON.

MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT.

List of Parishes

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton	Christ Church.
Cape Girardeau	Christ Church.
Clarksville	Grace.
Columbia	Calvary.
De Soto	Trinity.
Ferguson	St. Stephen's.
Hannibal	Trinity.
Jefferson City	Grace.
Kirkwood	Grace.
Louisiana	Calvary.
Macon	St. James.
Mexico	St. Paul's.
Moberly	Christ Church.
Monroe	St. Jude's.
Old Orchard	Emmanuel.
Palmyra	St. Paul's.
Prairieville	St. John's.
St. Charles	Trinity.
St. Louis	All Saints'.
"	Christ Church Cathedral.
"	Church of St. Philip the Apostle.
"	Church of the Ascension.
"	Church of the Good Shepherd.
"	Church of the Holy Communion.
"	Church of the Holy Innocents.
"	Church of the Redeemer.
"	Mt. Calvary.
"	St. Andrew's.
"	St. George's Chapel.
"	St. John's.
"	St. Paul's.
"	St. Peter's.
"	Trinity.

Organized Missions.

NAMES OF WARDENS.

Bonne Terre	St. Peter's	W. H. C. Conover.
Canton	St. Peter's	W. S. Page.
Crystal City	Grace	Fred Butler.
Cuba	St. Andrew's	Benjamin W. Newman.
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	D. P. Shuler.
Fulton	Trinity	W. F. Bloodgood.
Ironton	St. Paul's	
Jackson	Redeemer	
Kirksville	Trinity	H. A. Kellogg.
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	C. P. Evered.
Overland Park	St. Paul's	W. H. Williams.
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	F. B. Nixon.
Portland	St. Mark's	John Finkland.
Rolla	Christ	Henry Wood.
Salem	Trinity	George D. Addison
Shelbina	Emmanuel	W. O. L. Jewett.
Sherman	Holy Cross	A. J. Radforth.
St. James	Trinity	Thomas Stimson.
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	George F. Brigham, Jr.
"	St. Mary's	H. H. McIntyre.
"	St. Matthew's	J. W. Taylor.
"	St. Michael and All Angels'	T. K. Skinker.
"	St. Stephen's	Geo. A. Randolph
"	St. Timothy's	Augustus P. Rein.
"	St. Thomas'	Henry Stumpe, Jr.
Sullivan	St. John's	George Russell.
Thayer	Holy Trinity	William Marsh.
University City	St. Louis	
Valley Park	St. Luke's	Fred Owen.

Unorganized Missions.

Jennings, St. Luke's.	Illmo.
St. Louis, Grace Church-Holy Cross.	Chaffee.
St. Louis, Hospital Missions.	Bloomfield.

Missions Attached to Parishes.

St. Louis, Epiphany.	Eureka, Grace.
St. Louis, St. Alban's.	Shrewsbury, St. Mary's.

List of Clergy.

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those marked thus * not entitled to vote in this Convention.

BISHOP.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

PRIESTS.

- Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, Rector Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
 Rev. Frederick J. Bate, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.
 Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Rector, St. Philip's, St. Louis.
 Rev. Arthur Brittain, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.
 Rev. P. J. Brown, Senior Canon, Cathedral, St. Louis.
 Rev. George A. Chambers, Assistant, Grace, Jefferson City.
 Rev. Frederick N. Chapman, Kirksville.
 *Rev. John J. Clopton, Rector, Christ, Cape Girardeau and Missionary.
 Rev. James H. Cloud, D.D., Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
 Rev. J. B. Coxe, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.
 Very Rev. C. M. Davis, Dean, Cathedral, St. Louis.
 Rev. John Davis, D.D., Rector, St. John's, Prairieville, and Minister Grace, Clarksville, and Dean of Hannibal Convocation, and Missionary.
 Rev. J. A. Dooris, Rector, St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Minister, St. Paul's, Overland Park, and Missionary.
 Rev. E. Duckworth, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.
 *Rev. William Elmer, in England.

- Rev. W. L. Essex, Curate, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
 Rev. F. Gowenlock, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
 Rev. E. J. Hall, Webster Groves.
 Rev. J. H. Harvey, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 Rev. J. W. Higson, Rector, Holy Innocents', St. Louis, and Missionary.
 Rev. E. S. Hinks, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.
 Rev. R. M. Hogarth, Minister, St. Timothy's, St. Louis, and of Bonne
 Terre and Crystal City, and Missionary.
 Rev. H. L. Hoover, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe, and Missionary.
 *Rev. E. D. Johnston, Alabama.
 Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
 Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Vicar, St. George's Chapel, St. Louis, and Chaplain
 Bishop Robertson Hall.
 *Rev. R. L. Knox.
 Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana, and Missionary.
 Rev. J. H. Lever, Minister, Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 *Rev. E. P. Little, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
 Rev. George Lloyd, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis.
 Rev. R. J. Long, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra, and Missionary.
 Rev. C. M. C. Mason, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis.
 *Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., Washington, D. C.
 Rev. H. W. Mizner, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 Rev. George E. Norton, Minister, St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis.
 *Rev. F. C. O'Meara.
 Rev. ZeB. T. Phillips, Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
 Rev. B. E. Reed, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 Rev. C. E. Remick, Canon, Cathedral, St. Louis.
 Rev. D. A. Sanford, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Missionary.
 *Rev. H. Brownlee Smith, Rector, St. James', Macon.
 Rev. P. R. Talbot, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City, and Missionary.
 Rev. George F. Taylor, Minister, Grace Church-Holy Cross, St. Louis, and
 Missionary.
 Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Minister, Christ, Rolla, and Missionary.
 *Rev. Charles Trotman, St. Louis.
 Rev. A. G. Van Elden, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.
 Rev. F. M. Weddell, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, and Missionary.
 *Rev. F. H. Weichlein.
 Rev. L. H. White, Minister, St. Mary's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Rector, Grace, Kirkwood.
 Rev. James Wise, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.

LIST OF CLERGY.

15

DEACON.

Rev. Harold A. Lynch, New York City.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

*Rev. Otho Brant, St. Louis.

*Rev. J. C. Sage, Keokuk, Iowa, Minister, St. Peter's, Canton, and Missionary.

*Rev. T. A. Waterman, St. Louis.

*Rev. A. E. Woodward, Mammoth Springs, Ark., Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer, and Missionary.

DEACONESSSES.

Deaconess Anne, Bermuda.

Deaconess Brainerd, Holy Cross House, St. Louis.

Deaconess Gore, Herculanum.

Deaconess Leonora, Orphans' Home, St. Louis.

Deaconess Newell, Cathedral, St. Louis.

Attest:

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,

Bishop of Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo.

May 25th, 1914.

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM
WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.....	August 9, 1886	Translated from Utah
Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D.	January 1, 1912	Translated from S. Dakota
Cassius Marcellus Clay Mason.....	September 26, 1880	Ordained
Carroll Melvin Davis	October 4, 1887	N. California
William Elmer	November 6, 1889	Chicago
Charles Trotman	December 14, 1892	Alabama
James Henry Cloud, D.D.....	January 17, 1893	Pennsylvania
John Andrew Dooris	March 6, 1893	Kansas
Edmund Duckworth	June 2, 1895	Ordained
Henry Watson Mizner	November 4, 1895	New York
Arthur Brittain	April 28, 1898	Melanesia
John William Higson	February 5, 1900	Duluth
George Alexander Chambers	October 8, 1901	S. Dakota
Benjamin Enoch Reed	October 3, 1902	Kentucky
Joseph Courtney Jones	March 6, 1903	Virginia
Benjamin Tibbetts Kemerer	June 28, 1903	Ordained
Claude Elwood Remick	December 17, 1903	W. Missouri
Samuel Erastus Arthur	May 15, 1904	Ordained
Frederick Normanton Chapman	September 22, 1905	Indianapolis
John Davis, D.D.	February 16, 1905.....	Indianapolis
Edward Douglas Johnston	May 3, 1908	Ordained
Frederick Gowenlock	July 14, 1909	Arkansas
James Wise	October 16, 1909	Nebraska
James Boyd Cox	November 16, 1909.....	Fond du Lac
Paul R. Talbot	November 17, 1909	Nebraska

George Farrand Taylor	April 8, 1910	Michigan
Richard L. Knox	September 29, 1910.....	Fond du Lac
Wm. A. Masker, Jr.	February 20, 1911	Salina
Frederick C. O'Meara	April 29, 1911	Kansas City
Emile J. Hall	April 29, 1911	Indianapolis
George Lloyd	July 10, 1911	Springfield
Joseph Harris Harvey	April 22, 1912	Alabama
George Edward Norton	April 29, 1912	Massachusetts
Frank H. Weichlein	April 29, 1912	Springfield
H. Nelson Tragitt	July 26, 1912	South Dakota
Chas. F. Blaisdell	July 31, 1912	Los Angeles
Percy J. Brown	September 13, 1912.....	Pennsylvania
F. M. Weddell	October 15, 1912	Kansas City
ZeBarney Thorne Phillips	October 25, 1912.....	Chicago
Linden H. White	November 23, 1912	Massachusetts
A. J. D. Kuehn	May 13, 1913	Arkansas
Harold A. Lynch	May 18, 1913	Ordained
Robert J. Long	June 11, 1913	Ordained
Wm. L. Essex	July 8, 1913	New York
Edwin S. Hinks	October 1, 1913	Virginia
David A. Sanford	October 20, 1913	N. Texas
J. J. Wilkins, D.D.	October 21, 1913	Los Angeles
F. J. Bate	November 6, 1913	Chicago
A. G. Van Elden	November 6, 1913	New York
H. L. Hoover	November 18, 1913	Springfield
R. M. Hogarth	November 18, 1913	Milwaukee
J. H. Lever	November 21, 1913	Rhode Island
H. B. Smith	January 29, 1914	Maine
John J. Clopton	February 4, 1914	Maryland

List of Lay Delegates,

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Seventy-Fifth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri,

May 26, 1914.

PARISHES.

Clarksville—Grace.

E. C. Dameron.

Columbia—Calvary Church.

G. Bingham Rollins, F. P. Miller.

De Soto—Trinity Church.

George Atkinson, Adam Mummert.

Ferguson—St. Stephen's.

Herbert Douglas Condie, Frederick G. Williamson.

Hannibal—Trinity Church.

E. C. Carter, T. C. Garner, Eugene Price.

Kirkwood—Grace Church.

Edward H. Lycett, Wilbur F. Knowlton, Harry H. Hyatt, Arthur B. Ambler, *Ingram F. Boyd, †Chas. J. Millar, 2nd.

Louisiana—Calvary Church.

Lloyd C. Stark.

Macon—St. James' Church.

John Scovern, Charles L. Farrar.

Mexico—St. Paul's Church.

Charles P. Malone.

Old Orchard—Emmanuel.

F. C. Thompson, Wm. R. Mooney, N. G. Edwards, W. J. Wright, F. H. Below.

Palmyra—St. Paul's Church.

J. W. Mackey.

Prairieville—St. John's.

Shapleigh R. Lewis.

St. Louis—All Saints' Church.

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant, Hutchens Inge, Thomas A. Curtis.

*Not present in Convention.

†Alternate voting for Delegate.

St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.

James A. Waterworth, F. J. McMaster, H. N. Davis, Elias S. Gatch,
Robert Burkham.

St. Louis—Church of St. Philip the Apostle.

A. Blair Ridington, Thomas Q. Dix, William Hales, A. A. Bryden,
Charles Robertson.

St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.

R. B. Bullock, J. M. Bull, W. C. Stith, †R. E. Funsten, W. H. Saunders,
*J. H. Thompson, †H. L. Chase.

St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.

Ernest Kroehle.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.

William Bagnell, George K. Warner, E. J. Thomas, Thomas Maffitt,
Everett Paul Griffin.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Innocents.

Otto Weinreich, J. D. Woodruff.

St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.

Herbert M. Edmunds, Samuel G. Hopkins, John A. Warner, Ira C.
Young, M.D., Edwin Freegard.

St. Louis—Mount Calvary Church.

C. H. Fauntleroy, F. E. Henderson.

St. Louis—St. Andrew's Church.

George F. Raymond.

St. Louis—St. John's Church.

E. Baker, C. E. Kerns, C. M. Jennings, A. D. Pomeroy, C. B. Wood-
ward.

St. Louis—St. Paul's Church.

F. P. Gibbs, C. W. Minch, W. H. Loker.

St. Louis—St. Peter's Church.

James L. Ford, A. E. Bostwick, Walker Hill, †Chas. J. Miller, J. R.
Barroll, †W. A. Blodgett, E. H. Boehnken.

St. Louis—Trinity Church.

John A. Harrison, Heusted T. Young, Marshall P. Drury.

*Not present in Convention.

†Alternate voting for Delegate.

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre—St. Peter's.

Harry H. Bryan.

Crystal City—Grace.

Louis Phillippi, Fred Butler.

Overland Park—St. Paul's.

Walter H. Williams.

Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.

D. L. Burnside.

Rolla—Christ Church.

Henry Wood.

Shelbina—Emmanuel.

W. O. L. Jewett.

St. Louis—St. Augustine's.

George F. Brigham, Jr., Eugene Mosby.

*St. Louis—St. Mary's.*George Streiff, Constantine L. Von Renthel, *Samuel A. M. Harrison,
†Wm. H. Richardson.*St. Louis—St. Matthew's.*

J. W. Taylor.

St. Louis—St. Michael and All Angels'.

Thomas K. Skinker, Francis Walker.

St. Louis—St. Stephen's.

George A. Randolph, Harry Ladowsky, Edward C. Bergt.

St. Louis—St. Timothy's.

Augustus P. Rein, Claude L. Case.

Thayer—Holy Trinity.

Philip S. Trusler.

*Not present in Convention.

†Alternate voting for Delegate.

We, the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby certify that the foregoing list of delegates to this Convention is correct.

May 26, 1914.

JOHN A. DOORIS,
C. E. REMICK,
JAS. M. BULL.

Rules of Order of Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:
 - I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
 - II. On Assessments.
 - III. On Christian Education.
 - IV. On Constitution and Canons.
 - V. On Finance.
 - VI. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
 - VII. On Missions.
 - VIII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
 - IX. On State of the Church.
 - X. On Sunday School Work.
 - XI. Unfinished Business.
5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.
7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. A member shall not absent himself from the services of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.
10. Any member of the house may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.

11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, in a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Bishop's Address.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Resolutions pertinent to the Bishop's Address.
7. Report of Standing Committees.
8. Report of Special Committees.
9. Appointment of Standing Committees.
10. Address of the Bishop Coadjutor.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Report of Treasurer of the Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
 - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
 - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.

6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the order of the day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention (*vide* Canon IX., Section 10), at which shall be received and considered:
 - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
 - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
 - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
 - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
 2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
 3. Call of Committees for Reports.
 4. New Business.
 5. Elections.
 - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
 - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
 - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
 - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy.
 - (f) To fill vacancies.
 6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Journal of the Seventy-fifth Convention
OF THE
Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

FIRST DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Tuesday, May 26, 1914.

The Clergy and Lay Delegates to the Seventy-fifth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on May 26th, 1914, at 10 o'clock a.m.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The Rev. C. M. C. Mason read the Epistle, and the Rev. B. E. Reed read the Gospel.

Instead of a Convention Sermon, the Bishop read his Annual Address. (Appendix 1.)

After the service the Clergy and Lay Delegates assembled in the Convention Hall of the Schuyler Memorial House, with the Bishop in the chair.

The Secretary called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese. Thirty-three were present, thirty-two of whom were entitled to vote.

The Rev. Mr. Dooris, Chairman of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, presented his report. (See page 18.)

Report accepted.

The Secretary called the roll of Lay Delegates to the Convention.

Delegates from twenty-one parishes and missions, entitled to vote in the Convention, were present.

The Bishop announced a quorum, and declared the Convention duly convened.

On motion the Rev. C. E. Remick was unanimously elected Secretary of the Convention and Diocese.

On motion the Convention instructed the Treasurer of the Diocese to pay the traveling expenses of missionaries to this Convention.

The Bishop announced motions in order pertaining to the Bishop's address.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's address referring to the death of Mr. Charles S. Freeborn be placed on a special page of the Convention Journal.

Resolution adopted by standing vote.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's address relating to Church Union and Church Unity be referred to a committee of three to report to this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following named committee on the above resolution:

The Rev. Edmund Duckworth, the Rev. James Wise and Mr. Robert Burkham.

Mr. McMaster introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Convention meet each morning for Divine Worship at 9:30 o'clock in the Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial

House from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 p.m., and continue to 5 p.m.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones gave notice of the following amendment to the Canons:

Resolved, That Canon XXVI., Section 1, be amended by striking out the words following the word "duty" at the end of line 7.

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. Waterworth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Rules of Order of the last Convention be adopted as the Rules of Order of this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Ambler introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That visiting clergymen from other Dioceses, candidates for Holy Orders and lay readers be invited to seats upon the floor, and that they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

Resolution adopted.

The card of Mr. J. D. Gallagher, Lay Reader, was presented to the Secretary.

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 p.m.

The Rev. W. H. Tomlins presented his card to the Secretary.

Bishop Knight, Vice-Chancellor of the University of the South, made an address.

The Chairman of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials reported William H. Richardson as a delegate from St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis, instead of S. A. M. Harrison.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his Annual Address to the Convention. (Appendix 2.)

Mr. Monell Sayre, secretary of the Church Pension Fund, made an address.

The Rev. Mr. Bate introduced the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri approves of the legislation of the General Convention of October 22, 1913, to unify all of the agencies of the Church for clerical relief, and to establish an adequate system for assuring support to all of the aged and disabled clergy and to the families of all deceased clergymen upon a sound financial basis.

Resolved, That a committee of 5 members be appointed, to be entitled "The Committee on the Church Pension Fund," to take into consideration the relation that the Diocese of Missouri should bear to the Church Pension Fund, and to report to the next Convention.

Both resolutions adopted.

On motion a communication from the General Board of Religious Education was referred to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

On motion a communication from the Diocese of West Texas on the subject of Christian Education was referred to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

On motion a communication from the Church Federation of St. Louis was referred to the Committee on Missions.

The Rev. Mr. Hogarth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Diocese of Missouri gives its gracious thanks to Mr. Monell Sayre for the most helpful way in which he has brought before us the important matter of the Church Pension Fund.

Resolution adopted.

The Convention adjourned under the rules.

SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Wednesday, May 27th, 1914.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel at 7 a.m. by the Bishop Coadjutor.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 a.m. by the Rev. Messrs. Clopton and Hall.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 10 o'clock.

The Secretary read the names of the Delegates who did not respond to the roll call of the first day.

The Secretary read the minutes of the first day, which were approved.

On motion the delegate from Mexico was given a seat and vote in the Convention.

The Bishop read a telegram announcing the death of the Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding, D.D., Bishop of Oregon.

On motion it was ordered that a committee be appointed to send a telegram of sympathy to the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon, and to the family of Bishop Scadding.

The Bishop appointed as above committee the Rev. Messrs. Bate and Mizner.

The Bishop appointed the following Standing Committees:

Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials—

Rev. J. A. Dooris, Rev. C. E. Remick, J. M. Bull, C. H. Fauntleroy,
S. G. Hopkins.

Committee on Assessments—

E. J. Thomas, C. C. Curtice, H. N. Davis, E. H. Lycett, F. C. Thompson, F. P. Miller, J. R. Barroll.

Committee on Constitution and Canons—

Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. G. E. Norton, F. J. McMaster, J. A. Harrison, T. K. Skinker.

Committee on Finance—

C. C. Curtice, C. Hunt Turner, Jr., Walker Hill.

Committee on Missions—

Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. Dr. J. J. Wilkins, Rev. J. B. Coxe, N. G. Edwards, E. C. Carter.

Committee on Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate—

Walker Hill, W. H. Thomson, Wm. Bagnell, F. C. Thompson, John Scovern.

Committee on the State of the Church—

Rev. ZeB. T. Phillips, Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, Rev. J. H. Harvey, C. Von Renthel, E. Freegard.

Committee on Unfinished Business—

Rev. S. E. Arthur, Rev. F. Gowenlock, G. A. Randolph.

Committee on Social Service—

Rev. G. F. Taylor, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. A. Brittain, Augustus P. Rein, W. O. L. Jewett.

The Rev. Mr. Wise introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Christian Education be incorporated into the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop Coadjutor's address which refers to paying the expense of Convocational meetings be referred to a committee composed of the two Deans of Convocation, of two other clergymen and of two laymen.

Resolution adopted.

F. C.
The Rev. Mr. Bate gave notice of the following amendment to the Constitution:

J. A.
That, Article 5, Section 4, of the Constitution be so amended as to provide that parishes having fifty communicants or less shall be entitled to one representative, parishes having from fifty to one hundred, two representatives, and so on proportionately, provided that no parish shall have more than five representatives.

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

N. G.
The Rev. Mr. Wise introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the hour of adjournment to-day be set at 4:15 p.m.

Resolution adopted.

John
The Bishop appointed the following named committee in accordance with the Rev. Mr. Jones' resolution pertaining to that part of the Bishop Coadjutor's address concerning convocational expenses:

ey, C.
The two Deans of Convocation, the Rev. Mr. Hoover, the Rev. Mr. Weddell, Mr. Elias S. Gatch and Col. N. G. Edwards.

gustus
Mr. Walker Hill read his report as Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. (Appendix 3.)

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

orpor-
Mr. James M. Bull read his report as Treasurer of the Diocese. (Appendix 4.)

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

which
d to a
clergy-
Mr. James M. Bull read his report as Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (Appendix 5.)

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. James M. Bull read his report as Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund. (Appendix 6.)

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Secretary read the report of the Secretary of the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese. (Appendix 7.)

Report accepted.

The Secretary read the report of the Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. (Appendix 8.)

Report accepted.

The Bishop announced the election of the Standing Committee for the ensuing year in order.

The following named candidates were nominated:

The Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, the Rev. C. M. Davis, the Rev. ZeB. T. Phillips, the Rev. J. C. Jones, Prof. Marshall S. Snow, Mr. James L. Ford and Mr. C. M. Jennings.

The votes of the Clergy and Lay Delegates were cast and given into the hand of the tellers.

The Rev. C. E. Remick presented his report as Registrar of the Diocese. (Appendix 9.)

Report accepted.

Mr. James M. Bull introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the balance of \$5.00, Diocesan Assessment against Redeemer Mission, Jackson, be remitted.

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the following resolution from the special Committee appointed to consider that part of the Bishop Coadjutor's address referring to convocational expenses:

Resolved, That in the budget for the Diocesan Assessment for the current year, there be included a sum not to exceed \$300.00, for the purpose of paying the necessary expenses of the Hannibal and the Southern Conventions, which are provided for in Canon VII, Section 3, of the Canons of the Diocese.

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Bishop appointed the following named committee on the Church Pension Fund:

Mr. James A. Waterworth, Mr. William Bagnell, Mr. Thomas K. Skinker, Mr. James L. Ford and Mr. W. C. Stith.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the following named candidates elected members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese:

The Rev. ZeB. T. Phillips, the Rev. C. M. Davis, Prof. M. S. Snow, Mr. C. M. Jennings and Mr. James. L. Ford.

The Rev. Mr. Wise introduced the following resolutions:

Resolved, That this Convention accept the suggested apportionment of the General Board of Religious Education.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to pay to the Treasurer of the General Board of Religious Education the sum of \$308.00 for this Conventional year.

Both resolutions adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer read his report as Secretary of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education, as follows:

The Diocesan Board of Religious Education begs leave to submit the following report:

The past year has been one of activity and progress in the work entrusted to the Board, that of promoting religious education in the Diocese of Missouri. That the work of the Board has been confined to the city of St. Louis is due to the fact that facilities for carrying on the work as planned could only be secured in the city, and because it was so largely experimental that the Board did not feel justified in branching out beyond its initial attempt.

This report would not be complete without stating a few facts about the beginnings of this special attempt at religious instruction.

Last June a number of the clergy met together voluntarily for the purpose of considering how a more effective Sunday School system of instruction could be secured. As a result of their deliberations it was decided by them to begin a course of religious instruction for the Sunday School teachers of the city, by inviting the teachers of all the parishes and missions of the city to participate, with the consent of their clergy, in a course of instruction suggested by the General Board of Religious Education.

To this end a call was made for an assembly of teachers at St. George's Chapel on September 18th. At that meeting more than a hundred teachers came together and organized the Church School of Religious Instruction.

The outgrowth of that meeting was a widening of the vision of those who had assumed the responsibility of the movement, to include not only Sunday School teachers in the courses of instruction, but to open the School to all the communicants of the Church. Circulars were accordingly prepared giving the Course of Instruction, and mailed to the Church people of the city. Instruction was offered in the following subjects:

Principal—The Rev. H. W. Mizner, Head of St. Stephen's House.

Apostolic Church—The Rev. Chas. F. Blaisdell, Rector St. Philip's.

Religious Pedagogy—The Rev. Jas. Wise, Rector of the Church of Holy Communion.

Gospels and the Life of Christ—The Rev. E. Duckworth, Rector Church of the Redeemer.

Missions and Social Service—Deaconess Newell, the Cathedral.

Prayer Book and Church Worship—The Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Vicar St. George's Chapel.

Old Testament—The Rev. ZeB. T. Phillips, Rector St. Peter's Church.

At this point the faculty thus selected submitted its plan to the Diocesan Board of Religious Instruction appointed by this Convention last year, and was officially recognized and appointed to carry on the work it had begun, under the auspices of the Diocesan Board. From this time the work of the School ceased to be an independent movement, and came in under the authority and control of the Diocesan Convention.

The enrollment of pupils was very encouraging, as the following summary will show: Religious Pedagogy, 50; Gospels and the Life of Christ, 15; Missions and Social Service, 10; Apostolic Church, 12; Prayer Book and Public Worship, 18; Old Testament, 63; Total, 168.

Text-books to the number of 196 have been sold and 56 loaned, totaling 252. These text-books were necessary for the preparation of the lessons assigned from week to week.

It was decided to have weekly meetings of the School at St. George's Chapel, the whole school assembling in the parish house for opening, and then each class going to its own room for recitation. This plan was followed throughout the year, the first meeting occurring Thursday, November 6th, and the last Thursday, April 30th. During Lent this program was varied to the extent of having lectures in the Chapel upon class night by the several instructors in turn, upon the subjects each one taught.

The attendance has been uniformly good, and the courses of instruction steadily pursued. The spirit of the school has been enthusiastic to a degree.

To accommodate those who could not attend the evening classes a second faculty was selected to duplicate the instruction given at night at an afternoon session. These were the Rev. J. Boyd Cox, on Pedagogy; the Rev. W. L. Essex, Curate of St. Peter's, on Gospels and the Life of Christ; the Rev. George Norton, St. Michael and All Angels', on Missions and Social Service; the Rev. L. H. White, Apostolic Church; the Rev. G. F. Taylor, Holy Cross, on Prayer Book; and the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Emmanuel, Old Orchard, on Old Testament.

Of these only three classes were organized, that in Old Testament, Missions and Social Service, and Prayer Book, and continued in session throughout the course.

The Board has financed itself. As will be seen, by the Treasurer's report the expense has been considerable, since the work became so heavy that the services of a paid secretary were necessary for a part of the time. The purchase of books for the lending library was also quite a large expense, it being the policy of the Board to furnish books free of charge to those who could not afford to purchase them.

A reference library has been begun, which will place additional facilities in the hands of those who desire to take up the study next year. One of the valuable contributions to this library was a complete set of Hastings' Bible Dictionary, given by the Rev. Mr. Phillips.

In closing, the secretary desires to call attention to the fact that this movement is unique in the Church, it being the first attempt at anything like a comprehensive course in religious instruction for Church people. It has attracted wide attention, and it is not saying too much, judging by the secretary's correspondence, to say that it has proved widely suggestive and helpful.

Report accepted.

Noon-day Devotions were led by the Rev. Mr. Weddell.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer read the report of the Treasurer of the Church School of Religious Instruction. (Appendix 10.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Kemerer introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to pay on

demand of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education a sum not exceeding \$200.00 for the work of the Board during the ensuing year.

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Fauntleroy introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The distinguished divine of the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., in his recent address before the Church Club of this city, declared that he would accept our Church's Grand Confession of Faith, The Thirty-nine Articles, as a true and sufficient statement of Christian Faith and Doctrine, and also the Book of Common Prayer as a proper form of Christian Worship and Practice, and,

WHEREAS, Such statements evince a sincere desire for Christian Unity on the part of the distinguished clergyman who made them, and,

WHEREAS, Unity of Faith, and Doctrine, and Worship is the goal of all those who believe in, and desire to follow, and obey our Divine Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, now therefore, be it

Resolved, By the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Missouri, in annual Convention assembled, that a committee of three be appointed to confer with representatives of the Presbyterian Church with a view to secure organic unity and union of said two Churches, and report thereon to the next annual Diocesan Convention of this Church.

Resolution referred to the special Committee to consider that part of the Bishop's address referring to Church Union and Church Unity.

The Secretary read a report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials:

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, report as follows:

Chas. Millar, 2nd, delegate from Grace Church, Kirkwood, instead of Ingram Boyd. H. L. Chase, delegate from Church of the Ascension, instead of J. H. Thompson.

J. A. DOORIS, Chairman.

Report accepted, and the delegates names were called.

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 p.m.

Mr. E. H. Lycett read his report as Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society. (Appendix 11.)

Report accepted.

Mr. E. H. Lycett read his report as Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix 12.)

Report accepted.

Mr. E. H. Lycett read his report as Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission Fund. (Appendix 13.)

Report accepted.

Mr. F. J. McMaster read his report as Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix 14.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner read the Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. (Appendix 15.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Lever read his report as Hospital Missionary. (Appendix 16.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Edmund Duckworth and the Rev. Chas. F. Blaisdell withdrew their names as nominees for election as members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

On motion, the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. Courtney Jones as a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner read the report of St. Stephen's House. (Appendix 17.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor read the report of the Treasurer of Holy Cross House. (Appendix 18.)

Report accepted.

Mr. C. L. Von Renthel read his reports as Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocesan League of Lay Readers. (Appendix 19.)

Reports accepted.

Mr. C. L. Von Renthel introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That each parish, church and mission in the Diocese be earnestly urged to have a lay reader, it being desirable that such lay reader connect and identify himself with the Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments be instructed to apportion the sum of \$9,000.00 upon the parishes and missions of the Diocese for Diocesan missionary purposes for the ensuing year; and that an additional sum of \$800.00 be apportioned for work at Kirksville, making in all the sum of \$9,800.00.

The Rev. Mr. Phillips introduced the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The General Convention, at its session in New York in 1913, provided by Article VII of the Constitution, that Dioceses and Missionary Districts may be united into Provinces in such manner as shall be provided by Canon of the General Convention, and,

WHEREAS, By Canon 50 the General Convention constituted the Seventh Province out of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma and New Mexico; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, (1) That this Diocese of Missouri hereby records its consent and desire to be included in the Seventh Province of the Church as constituted by the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention;

(2) That this Convention elect four clergymen and four laymen to represent the Diocese at the next meeting of the Provincial Synod to be held in San Antonio, Texas, in January, 1915; and be it further resolved,

(3) That this Convention hereby records its approval of the action of its delegates in participating in the proceedings of the Primary Provincial Synod held in January, 1914.

On motion the above resolution was made a special order for Thursday at 11 o'clock.

The hour for adjournment by resolution having arrived the session of the Convention was continued five minutes, on motion.

On motion the Rev. Mr. Kemerer's resolution referring to Kirksville, was made a special order for Thursday immediately after the special order previously appointed for 11 o'clock.

The Convention adjourned under the special rule.

THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Thursday, May 28th, 1914.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 a.m. by the Rev. Mr. Bate.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 10 o'clock.

The Secretary read the minutes of the second day which were approved.

The Bishop announced the election of the Missionary Board of the Diocese in order.

After nominations, the ballots were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Sanford introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, At the Provincial Synod of the Southwest, held at Muskogee, Okla., last January, there was presented a report on the subject of Domestic Missions, in which report it is asserted "That the present system of allotment of cures, tenure of office and remuneration of our mission clergy, is far from satisfactory," and that our present system, or lack of system, which permits present conditions to exist, is not good business, and is not favorable to the work of the Church; and,

WHEREAS, The Provincial Secretary of the Southwest, Rev. E. H. Eckel, has endorsed said report; therefore, be it

Resolved, That a permanent committee of three persons (who shall be members of the Diocesan Board of Missions) be constituted by this Convention to be known as a Board of Strategy of this Diocese. That the work of said Board of Strategy shall be to confer with the Bishop, the Bishop Co-adjutor, and with the various mission stations of the Diocese and the dependent parishes, and to take such action as they may be able to take to devise ways and means to put into practice, so far as possible, what has been

recommended in said report, as set forth in the May number of the *Spirit of Missions*, and especially to put the missionary work of this Diocese on a sound business basis.

Referred to the Committee on Missions.

The Secretary read notices from the Secretary of the House of Deputies as follows:

THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

To the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Missouri:

In compliance with the requirement of Canon 48, Sec. I. [V.], I hereby give notice that the following alterations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed: to-wit, those comprised in the resolutions, printed herewith, said resolutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention held in the city of New York, in October, A.D. 1913.

HENRY ANSTICE,

Secretary of the House of Deputies.

New York, March 15, A.D. 1914.

RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Strike out Section 3 of Article I. and insert in place thereof the following:

Section 3. Upon the expiration of the term of office of the Presiding Bishop, the General Convention shall elect the Presiding Bishop of the Church. The House of Bishops shall choose one of the Bishops having jurisdiction within the United States to be such Presiding Bishop, by a vote of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, such choice to be subject to confirmation by the House of Deputies. His term and tenure of office and duties shall be prescribed by the Canons of the General Convention.

But if the Presiding Bishop shall resign his office as such, or if he shall resign his episcopal jurisdiction, or if by reason of infirmity he shall become disabled, the Bishop next in seniority by consecration, having jurisdiction within the United States, shall thereupon become the Presiding Bishop until the next meeting of the General Convention.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Strike out the words in the second line of Article I., Section 7, of the Constitution "on the first Wednesday in October" and insert in the place thereof the following, "on the Wednesday after the first Sunday in October," so that the section as amended shall read:

Section 7. The General Convention shall meet in every third year on the Wednesday after the first Sunday in October, unless a different day be appointed by the preceding Convention, and at the place designated by such Convention; but if there shall appear to the Presiding Bishop of the Church sufficient cause for changing the place so appointed, he may appoint another place for such meeting. Special meetings may be provided for by Canon.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Add to the second paragraph of Article IX. the words "*Provided, however*, that the General Convention may by Canon provide for a change of the place of trial," so that the paragraph as amended shall read as follows:

Presbyters and Deacons shall be tried by a Court instituted by the Convention of the Diocese, or by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Missionary District, in which they are canonically resident; *provided, however*, that the General Convention may by Canon provide for a change of the place of trial.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Amend Article X. by inserting in line 17 of page 13 after the words "Table of Lessons" the words "and Table of Proper Psalms on Certain Days and Table of Selections of Psalms," so that the Proviso as amended shall read:

Provided, however, That the General Convention at any meeting shall have power to amend the Tables of Lessons and Table of Proper Psalms on Certain Days and Table of Selections of Psalms by a major-

ity of the whole number of Bishops, entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, and by a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies voting by Orders.

The following Report of the "Joint Committee to report a plan for Uniform Registration of Communicants" is herewith transmitted in pursuance of the following resolution adopted at the last General Convention:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the House of Deputies have this Report printed as a circular within one year after the final adjournment of this Convention, and send it to the Secretary of each Diocese and Missionary District, with the request that it be communicated to the next annual Convention or Convocation thereof, as the decision of the General Convention with reference to the registration and enumeration of Communicants.

HENRY ANSTICE, Secretary.

REPORT.

The Joint Committee appointed in 1907, and continued in 1910, "to report a plan for the uniform registration of Communicants," respectfully reports that it has given the matter careful consideration, and is of the opinion that the different aspects of the question are admirably covered by the report made in 1907 by a similar Committee of the House of Deputies, to which they beg leave to refer. It will be found on pages 231 to 233 of the Journal for that year. We agree with all that is there said defining a "Communicant" as one who has received Baptism and Confirmation, or has been formally admitted to the Holy Communion as being "ready and desirous to be confirmed." We reiterate that all such should be enrolled and kept upon the Parish Register until death, transfer or discipline removes the name.

Neglect of the privilege of receiving the Sacrament, long absence, or even departure without a letter is not sufficient reason for erasing a name, as the person may reappear or ask for transfer after many years. His *rights* as a potential Communicant should be scrupulously conserved. On the other hand, parochial reports should not be padded with misleading statistics. To *enumerate* all these non-effective members is to exaggerate the real strength of the Parish.

Communicants known to have neglected for three years the reception of the Holy Communion, in spite of due and sufficient opportunity therefor, should not be reported for statistical purposes. But, as above suggested, nothing but death, transfer or discipline should justify the removal of a name from the Register.

We recommend that this ruling be made known to Diocesan authorities in order to secure the requisite uniformity.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS K. BROOKE,
ROBERT CODMAN,
FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN,
GEORGE WHARTON PEPPER,

Joint Committee.

A Report of the Committee on Lay Credentials was submitted as follows:

Mr. R. E. Funsten is a delegate from Ascension Parish, St. Louis, in place of Mr. W. C. Stith.

JAS. M. BULL, Acting Chairman.

Report accepted and the delegate's name was called by the Secretary.

The tellers of the pending election reported and the Bishop declared the following named candidates elected members of the Missionary Board of the Diocese:

The Rev. B. T. Kemerer, the Rev. James Wise, Mr. F. C. Thompson, Mr. E. H. Lycett, Mr. F. J. MacMaster, and Mr. George A. Randolph. . .

On motion the order for 11 o'clock was postponed until the close of the election of the Missionary Board.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell and Mr. C. C. Curtice as members of the Missionary Board and the Bishop declared them elected.

The resolutions of the Rev. Mr. Phillips concerning the Provincial Synod, introduced on the second day and made a special order for the third day at 11 o'clock, was called up by the Bishop.

Bishop Johnson introduced the following amendment to the preamble of above resolutions:

Amend the Preamble by striking out the words, "and whereas, by

Canon 50, the General Convention constituted," from the beginning of the second paragraph of said Preamble, and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "And whereas, by Canon 50, the General Convention did, subject to the consent of the Dioceses within the proposed area of the proposed Province, constitute," so that said second paragraph of said Preamble shall read as follows:

"And whereas, by Canon 50, the General Convention did, subject to the consent of the Dioceses within the proposed area of the proposed Province, constitute the Seventh Province out of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico."

Amendment adopted.

Noon-day devotions were led by the Rev. Mr. Hogarth.

On motion speeches on the pending resolutions were limited to five minutes.

The preamble to pending resolutions as amended by Bishop Johnson was adopted as follows:

"WHEREAS, The General Convention at its session in New York in 1913, provided by Article VII. of the Constitution that Dioceses and Missionary Districts may be united into provinces in such manner as shall be provided by Canon of the General Convention.

"AND WHEREAS, By Canon 50, the General Convention did, subject to the consent of the Dioceses within the proposed area of the proposed Province, constitute the Seventh Province out of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico."

A motion to lay the pending resolutions on the table was lost by a vote of eight ayes to forty-nine noes.

The first of the pending resolutions was adopted as follows:

"Now, therefore, be it *Resolved*, that this Diocese of Missouri hereby records its consent and desire to be included in the Seventh Province of the Church as constituted by the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention."

The second of the pending resolutions was adopted as follows:

"That this Convention elect four clergymen and four laymen to represent the Diocese at the next meeting of the Provincial Synod to be held in San Antonio, Texas, in January, 1915."

On motion the Bishop appointed the Rev. B. T. Kemerer and Mr. H. L. Chase as a committee to nominate to the Convention four clergymen and four laymen for election as delegates of the Diocese in the Provincial Synod.

On motion the hour of adjournment was postponed three minutes.

The third of the pending resolutions was adopted as follows:

"That this Convention hereby records its approval of the action of its delegates in participating in the proceedings of the Primary Provincial Synod held in January, 1914."

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 p.m.

The Secretary read the report of Mr. Walker Hill, Treasurer of the Coadjutor Fund of the Diocese. (Appendix 20.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Waterworth offered the following resolutions as a substitute for Mr. Kemerer's resolution referring to Kirksville:

Resolved, First, That the sum of \$9,800.00 is hereby appropriated for mission purposes in the Diocese of Missouri for the present year, of which \$800.00 shall be used in the work of the Church at Kirksville; and that the Committee on Assessments is directed to apportion this amount of \$9,800.00 among the parishes and missions of the Diocese;

Second, That this Convention cordially adopts the plan of the Bishop Coadjutor for the rehabilitation and maintenance of the mission at Kirksville, and does hereby pledge the Diocese of Missouri to appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for the work of the Church at Kirksville for each of the four years succeeding the present year.

Substitute accepted, and both resolutions therein adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones read the report of the Committee on the CHURCH NEWS, as follows:

St. Louis, May 28, 1914.

To the Seventy-fifth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

Your Committee on the Church News begs to submit herewith its report covering the fiscal year from June, 1913, to May, 1914, inclusive, as follows:

The paper has been published regularly for the past twelve months.

Since November the paper has been edited by the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, who was duly appointed Editor by Bishop Tuttle to succeed the Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., resigned.

The last Convention authorized the increase of the subscription price of the paper to \$1.00 per year. Owing to the fact that many subscriptions were paid up in advance at the previous price of 50 cents, the income of the paper has not been materially increased, as yet, as a result of this change, but this increase will be felt within a reasonable time.

In view of present conditions your committee offers the accompanying resolution.

Balance sheet for the fiscal year June, 1913, to May, 1914, inclusive, is attached hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

J. COURTNEY JONES,
GEO. A. RANDOLPH,
Committee.

BALANCE SHEET—THE CHURCH NEWS.

June, 1913, to May, 1914, inclusive.

RECEIPTS.

To receipts from Diocese	\$ 300.00	
To receipts from subscriptions	470.62	
To receipts from advertising	135.14	
To receipts from bank loan	150.00	\$1,055.76

DISBURSEMENTS.

By payment to Mr. Masker	62.50	
By payment to Mr. Jones	50.00	
By payment for printing	750.09	
By payment for clerical work and incidentals	164.37	
Cash on hand	28.80	\$1,055.76

ASSETS.

Accounts receivable, estimated as good	\$ 150.00	
Cash on hand in bank	28.80	\$ 178.80

LIABILITIES.

Bills payable	\$ 122.50	
Bank loan	250.00	\$ 372.50
Excess of liabilities over assets		\$ 193.70

Resolution offered by the Committee on Church News:

Resolved, That the report be accepted and that the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized to pay to the order of the CHURCH NEWS the sum of \$450 during the 12 ensuing months, being the same amount as paid on this account during the past 12 months.

Report accepted and resolution therein adopted.

Mr. McMaster introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the heart-felt love and good wishes of this Convention be sent to our brother, Prof. Marshall S. Snow, with the message that we miss him.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. C. C. Curtice presented his report as Chairman of the Committee on Finance.

Your Committee beg leave to make the following report:

The assessments made at last Convention have mostly been paid and the Treasurer of the Diocese has sufficient funds to meet present obligations.

We have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the several funds and found them correct as reported to you. We append a summary to these reports.

The Bishop of the Diocese has exhibited to us the securities of the trust funds in his hands, a list of which is appended. Your Committee finds that we will require about \$6,500.00 to meet the expenditures for the coming year.

The principal items are:

Salary of the Bishop	\$4,200.00
Traveling expenses of the Bishop	165.00
Traveling expenses of the Bishop Coadjutor	235.00
Bishop's Secretary	300.00
Secretary of the Diocese	200.00
CHURCH NEWS	450.00
Interest	90.00
Printing the Journal	400.00
Amount due the General Convention, $\frac{1}{3}$	60.00
Religious Education	300.00
University of the South	300.00
Miscellaneous, traveling expenses Convention delegates.....	75.00

We offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several parishes and missions of the Diocese for \$6,500.00.

C. C. CURTICE,
WALKER HILL,
C. HUNT TURNER,
Committee.

Report accepted and the resolution therein adopted.

Mr. C. C. Curtice read the Report of the Bishop's Trust Fund.
(Appendix 21.)

Report accepted.

Mr. C. C. Curtice read the report of the Summary of Accounts
presented by the Treasurer of the Diocese. (Appendix 22.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Tragitt introduced the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The report of the Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary presented to this Convention yesterday reveals the most gratifying fact that the year has been abundantly blessed above all that we asked or thought; and

WHEREAS, The report shows a grand total of the year of \$12,508.55 (the average per year for the three years previous being \$8,770.00);

Resolved, That the Convention acknowledges with grateful thanks the splendid devotion of the Woman's Auxiliary to fulfil the Master's command to go and teach, and have maintained the good name of the Diocese in the work of missionary endeavor both general and diocesan;

Resolved, That we extend congratulation to the Woman's Auxiliary for that the good Lord has so rightly blessed their work. That the men of the Diocese, stimulated and challenged by the women, will give ourselves with renewed enthusiasm to the Church's work, and with a new consecration of all our efforts to do our Master will.

Resolutions adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones read reports of the Committee on Constitution and Canons as follows:

✓ The Committee on Constitution and Canons having considered the proposed amendment of Canon XXVI., Sec. 1, ask that they be given more time for further consideration of the important questions involved in such amendment, with permission to report on the subject at the next Diocesan Convention.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted, and request of committee granted.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons having carefully considered the question raised by Rev. Mr. Bate with reference to Article V., Sec. 4, of the Constitution, beg to be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted, and committee discharged.

Mr. Ford introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That we as a Convention place upon our records our expression of regret at the absence this year of the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, and we herein desire to convey to him through the Secretary our sincere wish for his full restoration to health.

Resolution adopted.

The Nominating committee presented the following names as candidates for election as delegates to the Provincial Synod:

Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. Jas. Wise, Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. E. S. Hinks, Jas. A. Waterworth, Jos. R. Barroll, E. C. Carter, A. Blair Ridington.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named candidates and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Rev. Mr. Wise presented the following report of the special committee on Church Union and Church Unity:

Your Committee to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's Address relating to "Church Union and Church Unity," desire to express their appreciation of this significant utterance, and recommend that 1,000 copies of the same be published in pamphlet form, for general circulation among the clergy and delegates.

E. DUCKWORTH,
JAMES WISE,
ROBERT BURKHAM.

Report accepted and recommendation therein adopted as a resolution.

The Rev. Mr. Wise presented the following report on Church Union and Church Unity:

Your Committee to whom was referred the resolution regarding the appointment of a committee to consider a basis of union between the Presbyterian and Protestant Episcopal Churches, beg leave to report that inasmuch as this matter is in the hands of a capable "Commission on Faith and Order" they ask to be discharged from further consideration of this resolution.

E. DUCKWORTH,
JAMES WISE,
ROBERT BURKHAM.

Report accepted and committee discharged.

The Secretary read the report of the Committee on Assessments. (Appendix 23.)

Report accepted and adopted as amended.

The Secretary read the report of the Assessment Committee on Diocesan Missions. (Appendix 24.)

Report accepted and the apportionments therein adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Weddell introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the thanks of the clergy and delegates from the rural field be tendered to the city clergy for the pleasant and refreshing trip to the Country Club yesterday.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Burkham introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Convention hereby expresses its approval of and interest in the missionary work being done among the students at the State University by the Rector of Calvary Parish, Columbia;

That a committee of two clergymen and two laymen be appointed by the President of the Convention to confer with a committee that may be appointed by the Diocese of Kansas City to the end that adequate provision be made for this important work.

Resolution adopted and the Bishop appointed the following named committee:

The Rev. ZeB. T. Phillips, the Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Mr. H. N. Davis, and Mr. George A. Randolph.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. F. J. McMaster as Chancellor of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. James M. Bull as Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. Walker Hill, Mr. James M. Bull, and Mr. F. N. Judson as Trustees for the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, and the Bishop declared them elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. B. E. Reed, Mr. H. H. Denison and Mr. E. J. Thomas as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared them elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. H. H. Denison, and Mr. W. P. Nelson as Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared them elected.

Mr. Von Renthel introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Bishop shall have authority to certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Von Renthel introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the next Convention of the Diocese be held at Christ Church Cathedral.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Von Renthel introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a vote of thanks of the Convention be tendered to the Cathedral and the ladies of all the parishes for their hospitality.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Burkham introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant for \$25.00, payable to the sexton of the Cathedral.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Rein introduced the following resolution:

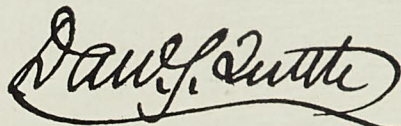
Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to have 600 copies of the Journal printed.

Resolution adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following named members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education: Rev. L. H. White, Mr. H. D. Condie, Mr. Elias S. Gatch.

After the benediction the Bishop declared the Convention adjourned, *sine die*.

I hereby certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of the Convention, as set forth in the foregoing.



Bishop of Missouri.

May 29, 1914.

Dear I

F

Dioces

ing.

story

home.

of a y

to mal

O

homes

into it

break

the do

of our

though

on the

Si

B

and w

sympa

miners

by his

comm

port to

in whi

forbid

tion is

work.

APPENDIX No. 1.

Annual Address of the Bishop of Missouri,
TO THE
Seventy-fifth Annual Convention.

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

From homes and parishes we again come together. We are a Diocesan family. In our gathering there should be a home feeling. The words "Diocese" and "Parish" in the Greek tell the story of an evolution from the home or a centering in the home. In a very real sense we come home to-day to tell the story of a year's sojourn, to give in account of a year's experiences and to make report of a year's doings.

Our Diocesan home is not a jealous rival of our particular homes. No, it welcomes these all and adopts them and takes them into its Diocesan embrace. It is a stay and a refuge when they break up and are not. We know, alas, too well how death knocks at the doors of our particular homes and enters and despoils them of our loved ones. The larger home he cannot break up; because though God may take away some workers He sustains and carries on the work.

Since our last home coming four Bishops have died.

Bishop Robinson, of Nevada, was one of our younger Bishops and was in the office for less than six years. By his courtesy and sympathy he won his way to the hearts and into the lives of the miners and pioneers of his frontier district. He was a scholar, and by his accomplishments as such and his nobility of character he commanded profound respect. The closing words of his last Report to the Board of Missions bespeak the hope and cheerfulness in which he was doing his work,—“The Nevada desert, bleak and forbidding as it seems, is of marvellous fertility wherever irrigation is practical. All this means a more stable and growing Church work. The future is full of hope.”

Bishop Scarborough was Bishop of New Jersey for thirty-nine years. Vigorous, cheery, practical, dutiful, godly throughout them all. Industrious devotion to his Diocese and wide and deep missionary zeal were his prominent characteristics. At his death he was the oldest in years, over eighty-two, of all in the House of Bishops.

Bishop Niles, of New Hampshire, died not long after Bishop Scarborough. He also at his death was the oldest of the Bishops in years, eighty-one. He was a scholar. For some years he was Professor of Latin in Trinity College, Hartford. The style of his written English was noted for its finish and beauty. He was Bishop for more than forty-three years. For eight of them he had the help of a faithful Coadjutor. For all of them he was wise for counsel, earnest for duty and unselfish in aim and work.

Bishop Penick was Bishop for thirty-seven years, but in active Episcopal duty for six years only, in Africa. He threw himself with enthusiasm into his foreign work; but after six years his health and strength failed him. He returned to America and for the last thirty-one years had done useful and successful duty as a parish minister in Virginia and Kentucky.

These four deaths leave one hundred and sixteen as the present number of Bishops. Of these four are my seniors in years,—Garrett of Dallas, Adams of Easton, Randolph of Southern Virginia, and Bishop Gray. God mercifully have us in His Holy keeping!

A brother known to us all and loved by us all has died in Pennsylvania in the Diocese of Bethlehem, the Rev. W. A. Hatch. A straight, clean, true, holy man he was. Out from him radiated gentleness, simplicity, godly sincerity, unselfish devotion, spiritual charity and peace, in ways very impressive to all who had to do with him.

Death has knocked at and beaten into not a few of our particular homes and taken away inmates. I cannot cite or recall all those taken. Some of them are,—Mrs. Evered of Montgomery, and Mrs. Beach of Canton, and Mr. Wells of Palmyra, and Mrs. Hawes and Mrs. Judson and Mr. Dozier of St. Peter's, St. Louis, and Fred J. Bross and Mrs. Phillips of Holy Communion, and Mr. Freeborn and Miss Bent of the Cathedral.

Losses all, grievous losses to the Church Militant; and gains all, glorious gains to the Church Expectant, and by and by to the Church Triumphant.

I ask leave to put on record some words about Mr. C. S. Freeborn.

All through my life as Bishop of Missouri he was Senior Warden of Christ Church or of the Cathedral. He was the one to welcome Mrs. Tuttle and myself when we came in 1886. As chairman of the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund he was the caretaker of the Episcopal Residence, as it were, the housekeeper of our home for all these past years. And we loved him. Of Quaker blood, of stainless integrity, of New England reserve, of even temper, of unswerving loyalty and devotion to the Church and its Master, patient, considerate, and judicious, kindly, a guiding pilot in our Diocesan Conventions though untalking,—we miss him, we mourn him, we thank God for him, we hope to see him by and by.

Looking out over the Diocese, the missionary work thereof is largely under the care of the Bishop Coadjutor. All the mission stations and three of the parishes—Cape Girardeau, De Soto and Monroe—are in his jurisdiction. In his address this afternoon he will give instructive and helpful and expert information concerning them. For myself I ask leave to say warm thanks for the wise methods he has adopted and for the efficient success he has achieved in the work of his field. To him, for the kind help given, and to the Diocese, which brought him to my side to help, I want to renew and reiterate my thanks and love out of a life which has been wonderfully relieved and eased and cheered.

I may report that the two new Churches in St. Louis—St. Paul's and St. Michael and All Angels',—building when we met last year, are now built and occupied. St. James', Macon, has been destroyed by fire, but the Vestry and people undismayed and resolute, are already moving to rebuild promptly. Columbia has built a new rectory; and Ferguson has renovated and improved the house next to the church for its rectory. The Moberly people in a real and physical sense have lifted up their church and improved it at a cost of two or three thousand dollars. Largely the women did it. The cost is nearly paid. When it is paid they hope and plan to resume services under a chosen pastor.

Only four of the parishes are now vacant,—Affton, Clarksville, Moberly and St. Charles.

Christ, Affton, may have a future, situated as it is in St. Louis County. But its present is not robustly vigorous. The Warden, Mr. Bowles, is watchful and caretaking over the little church building that nestles among the trees of a grove.

Grace, Clarksville, has had a past, a loyal and churchly and not inglorious past. But it has suffered much from deaths and removals and its present is not vigorous. Mr. E. C. Dameron, living in the neighborhood, nurses and protects the strength that remains and patiently waits for a revival in the future, and Rev. Dr. Davis visits as a pastor.

Trinity, St. Charles, is one of the oldest parishes in the Diocese. It is having its time of waiting just now. Rev. Mr. Duckworth and Rev. Mr. Gowenlock have been kindly extending to it neighborly attention.

Columbia, Hannibal, Kirkwood and Palmyra, all unshepherded and unsettled a year ago, are rejoicing now in their own rectors and responding cheerily to their pastoral guidance.

We have 54 on our list of Clergy against the 48 of last year,

and we are
Tuttle 392

St. L.
compelled
preparing
Convalesc
the Broth
woman's
cesan Le
light all th
St. Andre
lanta, Geo
deputation
enthusiasm
sun; send
\$2,093.23
\$12,508.53

I thin
have no
sionaries
of the Di
and grate

A ve
setts as C
of a Gen
matter ca
the Secre
upon the

One
children
day after
tor over
sionary v
gifts for
We are p
noon and

I an
General
about \$4
But that
Have I n
the over

and we are thankful. Our Confirmations have been 563 (by Bishop Tuttle 393, by Bishop Johnson 170), against 559 of last year.

St. Luke's Hospital has outgrown its housing and has been compelled to append a large dormitory. The Orphans' Home is preparing an addition to its plant. Bishop Robertson Hall, the Convalescent Home, the Girls' Friendly, the Daughters of the King, the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, the Church Club, the Churchwoman's Club, the St. Barnabas Guild for Nurses, and the Diocesan League of Lay Readers are evolving life and emitting light all the while. I am glad and I am proud. The Brotherhood of St. Andrew will hold its Annual Convention next October in Atlanta, Georgia. I trust our Missouri Brotherhood will send a goodly deputation. The annual meetings conserve strength and radiate enthusiasm. The Woman's Auxiliary with its Junior is a shining sun; sending forth this year for help \$10,415.32 in cash and \$2,093.23 in value of useful supplies, summing up a total of \$12,508.55.

I think that a wise plan which we followed last year, viz., to have no committee to secure the travelling expenses of the missionaries attending the Convention, but to authorize the Treasurer of the Diocese to pay them. If you think the same I shall be glad and grateful for the Convention to authorize such action this year.

A very efficient Commission with the Bishop of Massachusetts as Chairman is working upon the problem of the establishment of a General Church Pension Fund. No more important practical matter can be taken in hand by the Church. Bishop Lawrence, or the Secretary, Mr. Monell Sayre, is to favor us with an address upon the subject in open Convention at four o'clock this afternoon.

One of the finest sights for us to see is the Sunday School children gathered as a "Missionary Host" at the Odeon next Sunday afternoon. This "Host" give the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor over one thousand dollars every year for them to use in missionary work. Then, besides, the children give in their Lenten gifts for General Missions over two thousand dollars per year. We are proud of them. Come and see them next Sunday afternoon and note what good reason we have to be proud.

I am troubled over the payment of our apportionment for General Missions. We are apportioned \$13,000.00. We have paid about \$4,000.00. The Sunday Schools will give \$2,000.00 more. But that leaves us \$7,000.00 short. And the year closes August 31. Have I not cause to be troubled? I hope it may prove to be only the over anxiety of an old missionary bishop. But I do call aloud

for help, to all members of the Diocese and all friends of the Diocese.

The General Convention in New York last October! We entered into it not without apprehension and trepidation. We came out from it reassured and grateful. We met, counseled and parted as brethren. None came away with a bitter taste in the mouth or with hating thoughts in the heart. In no little of our counsels, explicitly or implicitly, Church Unity was in evidence. And for the six months since, speeches in our gatherings and articles in our papers, both in England and America, have had much to do with Church Unity. Indeed there is a loud outcrying and a wide out-reaching after Church Unity.

Now I make bold to affirm that we have already in possession no little of Church Unity; indeed much more of it than perhaps we think for.

I. Allowing the Church to be the one body of the baptized, the baptismal unity resultant is Church Unity extensively and almost immeasurably large.

II. The One Christian Faith, summed in the Apostles' Creed, sufficiently stated in the Nicene Creed, millions of Christians accept and hold to, however they may choose to name themselves by a shibboleth and sibboleth kind of discrimination. The old historic Church, the Greek, the Roman, the English and our own, are at one in acceptance of the Nicene Creed, even if the Greek find fault with the other three of us for unlawfully dropping two words out of it. The later modern Churches, thronging upon us here in America, would largely, I think almost universally, avouch their adhesion and loyal allegiance to one or the other or to both of the two old forms of the one primitive, Christian creed. If yes, there is Church Unity indeed in the one world-wide faith.

III. Isn't there a world-wideness of obedience also? The Ten Commandments, belonging to the ancient Jewish Church and adopted and continued in the Christian Church,—the first four enjoining reverent obedience to Almighty God and the last six urging righteousness and justice and helpfulness toward fellow men,—are they not heard and heeded by Christians of all names and kinds?

And the two added commandments of the new dispensation,—to be washed in the waters of Baptism and to eat a bit of bread and drink a sup of wine in a hallowed memorial sacrifice,—are these, save in a few exceptions like the Quakers and the Salvation Army, unheeded and disobeyed by Christians anywhere in all the world?

And t
vealing the
of man, ar
all Christian
If the
obedience
lighten the
norance an
IV. I
of love?
Love, whic
which is n
with negat
adopts pos
sweetness
This is th
use for e
in making
in a broth
Christian's
there is, or
Must
Church Un
of Baptism
Now I
If I n
inner thing
has to do
such nome
ing of the
great deal
largely we
In the
be hopes
dently hop
I. W
high priest
one. Besi
dience an
effectively
Church U
evolution.
Much tim

And the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments revealing the word and will of God and declaring the duty and destiny of man, are they not received and read, revered and followed by all Christian disciples?

If these things be so, is there not a Church Unity of blessed obedience wherever shines the sun of Christendom, a light to lighten the earth and to drive away the mists and darkness of ignorance and error?

IV. Is there not,—at least may there not be,—a Church Unity of love? Love, without which all our doings are nothing worth. Love, which is the very bond of peace and of all virtues. Love, which is not at all content with abstainings from doing wrong and with negative restraints, and restrictions against evil, but which adopts positives and is filled to the full with the strengths and sweetness of doing good and lending help and radiating affection. This is the love which casts out hate. The love which has no use for envy and jealousy. The love which suffereth long in making allowances and is always kind. The love which seeth in a brother Christian's face Christ's face, and feels in a brother Christian's fellowship Christ's fellowship. Indeed in this love there is, or surely there may be, Church Unity.

Must we not admit that this is a good deal,—a great deal, of Church Unity, to welcome and to be thankful for, the Church Unity of Baptism and Faith and Obedience and Love?

Now let me turn thought to Church Union.

If I may dichotomize, I should say Church Unity is more the inner thing; Church Union is more the outer thing. Church Union has to do with external forms and visible organizations. Adopting such nomenclature we conclude that the crying aloud and outreaching of the day for Church Unity is not really for Church Unity, a great deal of which we already have, but for Church Union which largely we have not.

In the crying aloud and the reaching out for Union we need not be hopeless; and yet there are reasons why we may not be confidently hopeful.

I. We need not be hopeless. Indeed, not, with our Lord's high priestly prayer in our ears and hearts,—that they all may be one. Besides, the inner thing, the Church Unity of Faith and Obedience and Love, may grow strong and yet stronger to mould effectively after its own aspirations and desires the outer thing, Church Union. The moulding will not be the outburst of a rapid evolution. Impatience and undue haste will only mar the moulding. Much time for occupation of differing points of view and for mu-

tual understanding of facts and fixities must be allowed. If time be given, the things of Unity,—faith and hope and love,—shall work and in the working wax strong, and may wonderfully shape unto Union the outer things of form and facts and fixities. The Commission on a World Conference on Faith and Order understands this. It studiously avoids any proposition for the adoption of a formula, a platform, a concordat or an organized Union, and urges only information, explanation, deliberation, discussion and dispassionate and sympathetic efforts towards consentient interpretation and mutual understanding.

II. We may not be confidently hopeful.

In the first place, it is well known that the most numerous body of Christians in the world, the Roman Catholic, takes the fixed, unyielding, *non possumus* stand. It is idle to expect from the rest of the Christian world any Church Union with it in according submission to the supremacy and infallibility of its chosen head.

And the Greek Catholic Church is so crystalized in its own views of orthodoxy and so persistently minute in its claims of an unchanged and unchangeable historic continuity that indeed it would be no easy matter to work out or even to work towards organic Church Union with it.

In the second place, looking to the Christians who are not Roman nor Greek, the many millions in constituencies robust of life and vigorous in growth of the Protestant world round about is, I beg to call attention to one aspect. It is the money question, or the ownership question. Suppose they and we were moulded all into the one Church Union. That is, we and our church edifices and our parsonages and our schools and our colleges and our seminaries and our hospitals and our charity homes and our endowments and our real estate. The providing and parcelling out the care and management of them all would itself be a problem of complexity and perplexity. However, I dare say American capacity and expertness could successfully solve that. But in the intricacies of the problem the forces of human nature would have unintermittent play. In multitudinous cases the *meum* and *tuum* would be so inextricably mixed up as to preclude peaceable disentanglement. Cleavage and ruptures and fracturings would set in and right soon such Church Union might find itself standing over the *disjecta membra* of scattered congregations and warring members and dissonant voices and disturbed consciences and embittered hearts all round about.

And still further, other forces of human nature would find work to do. Who shall be the chiefs? Who shall mount the

thrones?
greed, self
in, and th
peaceful g

In th
it tells of

It is
organic C
boys and
in their h
through t
fathers an
accompan
the child
foot track
loved mo
memories
logical sy
of onenes
traditions
with, and
may or c
forces of

Chur
world. W
four squa
ence, Lov

Chur
give it to
for it and
fairness a
clergy in
rings true
Church U
Union in
agreement

May
honored u
the Gener
From
our pride
us mercy

thrones? Who shall be leaders to guide? Ambition, envy, avarice, greed, selfishness would have a most fertile field to sow their seeds in, and their fruits resultant would be sorry nourishment to the peaceful growth of Church Union.

In the third place, another aspect may well be considered. And it tells of much that is good and true in human nature.

It is proposed to bring all Christian men and women into one organic Church Union. Yes, but those men and women have been boys and girls in homes. Songs and memories of those homes are in their hearts; and they sing there all day long and often into and through the silences of the night. And the memories call up the fathers and mothers. And love and reverence and filial obedience accompany the call. One well knows that in numberless instances the child is to grow up to follow the parents' religion. The sturdy foot tracks of the faithful father, the spiritual beckonings of the loved mother are going to decide the matter. The thoughts and memories and loyalties and loves are rooted deep in the heart. No logical system of Church Union and no ecclesiastical desirability of oneness in religion can eradicate them. Habits and habitudes, traditions and reverences, affections and fealties must be reckoned with, and one must not conclude that devotion to Church Union may or can rule dominant over these natural and praiseworthy forces of the human heart.

Church Unity! We have a great deal of it in the Christian world. We thank God that this is so. And we thank Him for the four square foundation on which it rests,—Baptism, Faith, Obedience, Love.

Church Union! If God sees it best for us and wills it He will give it to us in His own time and way. Meanwhile we work best for it and advance farthest towards it by cultivating patience and fairness and allowance making and love. If each one of us of the clergy in our own cure and with our own folk stands steady and rings true, we can help to deepen and strengthen and sweeten Church Unity; and we shall be really helping to compass Church Union in a far better way than by framing eirenicons or drafting agreements or multiplying united services.

May I close by reminding you how the whole American Church honored us last October by saying they will come to St. Louis for the General Convention in October, 1916.

From now on let us look proudly toward their coming. And in our pride let us suitably prepare. And, if we live, God will grant us mercy and give us joy in welcoming those who come.

**Third Annual Address
of the Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri**

*My Dear Elder Brother Bishop; and My Dear Brethren of the
Clergy and Laity:*

I give grateful thanks to the Bishop of Missouri, whose co-worker the Diocese called me here to be. Affection and kindness he has shown me through the year. His prayers have followed me, I know. His thoughts have often been with me and for me. Voluntarily, again and again, when I have been working at some piece of work I guessed he didn't know about, he has sent me a loving word of commendation and encouragement. It helps a lot when someone knows and cares!

Two years ago in this place, when I had been four months the Bishop Coadjutor, I said that I believed my foremost duty was to make every possible effort to stimulate those parts of our diocesan organism which were remote from the diocesan centre. Another year is gone, during which I have resolutely set my face to do all that I could towards strengthening my part of the rural field.

At the very outset of this address, I want to tell the Convention that only one clergyman, the Rev. F. H. Weichlein, has quit the rural mission field in the past twelve months. That is an item of good news. And I want you to know what a splendid corps of fine fibred, high minded clergy has been mustered in to help us in this rural work. Men for whom we have needed to make no apology; clean in personal life, strong in spiritual forcefulness, they have gone about their tasks as men who realized Whose they were and Whom they served. And the thing which might have been expected has come to pass. Out of weakness many places have begun to put on strength; and credit for it belongs to this staff of faithful workmen whose names I write down in the order in which I induced them to join me in the work: Tragitt, Weddell, Harvey, Hogarth, Hoover, Clopton. (White and Lever have also come and are working in the mission field in this big city; and their devoted con-

secration to the King's business is effecting the best kind of spiritual results.) But I am to speak now of the *rural missions*, as distinguished from the missions in St. Louis and its suburbs.

The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt. He is at *Rolla*. The students in the School of Mines believe in him and like him. His own college days he has not forgotten; and that makes him sympathetic. The professors recognize in him a man whose influence doesn't stop with Sundays and is always in the right direction. In the homes of his people he is loved. His visits to the sick are not by telephone. He is full of practical and helpful kindnesses to them that are in any trouble. He's a friend of little children. The year has been a fruitful one in Christ Church, Rolla. The wholesome influence of the "power house" on the corner and the family in the rectory close by cannot be reckoned up. Every other Sunday afternoon Mr. Tragitt is with his little flock at *Cuba*; and back at night to Rolla for the worship there. Twice each month he ministers on week-day nights at Trinity, *St. James*, and gets about to see the people in their homes. Several times he has been to *Sullivan* and to *Salem*.

The Rev. F. M. Weddell. A year ago I said that I believed the Church ought to contrive to occasionally reach *Chaffee*, *Bloomfield* and *Illmo*, where we have practically never been. One Sunday night every month Mr. Weddell goes to Bloomfield; one week-day night every month to Chaffee. Several times in the year he ministers to the few at *Doniphan*. We have no organizations in any of these towns. Courteous brethren of other Protestant Churches are generous to provide us houses of worship. Once each month Mr. Weddell opens the chapel at *Fredericktown*. I was there alone a few days since, and everybody told me how much the people think of him. *Poplar Bluff* is Mr. Weddell's base. The city is going ahead rapidly with public improvements. The Church has never enjoyed a better spiritual year than this has been, I think. We ought to have a rectory at Poplar Bluff. The missionary stipend is bound to be small enough at best. The pastor ought not to have to gouge \$300 out of it every year to put a roof over himself and his family. The Guild at Poplar Bluff knows this and generously pays one-half the rent.

The Rev. J. H. Harvey. He was at Mexico, Mo., last year, which is not in my field. And he was going to leave. And two bishops in other dioceses were looking toward him as a possibility. But the Coadjutor asked him to come to St. Augustine's, in St. Louis, and he came; and we are glad of it. He is on the roll of workers in the rural missions by reason of being minister in charge

of *Fulton*. Part of the year he has been there fortnightly, in mid-week; part of the year monthly. It is a far cry to *Fulton* from *St. Louis*. But Mr. Harvey began to care for *Fulton* when he was nearer to it than he is now; and as he has been willing to continue and the people glad to have him, I have thus far asked him to continue. If pastors of the flock are changed every few months, they cannot call their own sheep by name. *Fulton* pays the round trip expenses (260 miles) every month, and makes such contributions as it thinks it can to missions.

Rev. R. M. Hogarth. A year ago, neither *Bonne Terre* nor *Crystal City* made any report to the Convention. Mr. Hogarth came from the curacy of *St. Paul's Church*, *Milwaukee*, and was appointed to these two rural missions (also *St. Timothy's*, *St. Louis*) in September. He gives each rural mission a Sunday night service every two weeks; also a celebration of the Holy Communion. Every two weeks each rural mission gets the best part of two days of his time in pastoral visiting. Since September, the financial report of *Bonne Terre* shows receipts from all sources of about \$750. There is a working guild of 25 active members. The guild hall has been put in excellent shape and a piano bought and paid for. The church has new carpeting. Sidewalks have been laid. A Sunday School was organized in December (there is no record of our ever having a Sunday School there before); and there are 30 pupils on the roll and three teachers. A Girls' Friendly has 40 members; a Boys' Club, 17 members. Confirmations during the year have been 9. To Miss Emily Conover is chiefly due the credit of keeping alive any little spark of Church life and Church love in *Bonne Terre* until Mr. Hogarth was found to take the work.

At *Crystal City*, spite of much industrial depression, a pledge system is now in operation which yields at the rate of \$250 per year. A small guild of faithful women meets twice each month. *St. Agnes Society*, having an enrollment of 40 girls, meets every Saturday afternoon for games and sewing. Confirmations have been 4; baptisms 6. I think you will agree with me that *Bonne Terre* and *Crystal City*, where there were serious signs of arrested development, have done wonderfully well the past year.

At *Herculaneum*, 30 miles down the *Mississippi* from *St. Louis*, is one of the biggest and best lead smelting plants in the United States. There is a population of about 1,200. The only worship, Protestant or Roman, in the town, is conducted by a Baptist lay missionary in a union chapel. Mr. Hogarth and I put our heads with the heads of some of the men and women whose hearts

are in the right place and whose eyes look forth for opportunities of service; and now we have a deaconess of the Church resident and daily ministering in Herculaneum. The deaconess aims to encourage the wives of the smelter workers to brighten up their hearts and homes; she teaches the little girls to sew; she leads the little children in happy games; (I have a photograph of an egg hunt in which 57 of them looked very happy Easter week;) she takes them on picnics now and then and shows them birds of air and wild flowers of the field. In sickness (and there is much of it down there) the deaconess occupies herself in helpful nursings and ministerings to all who will let her minister to them; and her services, of course, are always without charge. In all her works and ways, it is my expectation that she will, perhaps almost unconsciously to herself and to them, bring many people, little by little, to believe that there is a living Jesus, and that kindness and sympathy and gentleness are in the world because there is a living Jesus still, Whose visible body here in earth is the Church, her members strengthened and steadied and effectually moved to good works by His indwelling Holy Spirit. The time is now come, I think, for the beginnings of a Sunday School. And in it the catechism will be taught, of course; and taught, of course, just as the Church has framed it and officially set it forth for doctrine and for instruction in righteousness. Presently some little people are likely to be brought to baptism; and I shall hope that sponsors may be found who will regard seriously the responsibilities and opportunities of sponsorship. The Lead Company has absolutely no responsibility for the presence of a deaconess in the community. She is sent by the Church. But, as individuals and citizens, men in the company's offices have generously joined in backing our endeavors. Herculaneum pledges for the Lead Belt Deaconess Fund are now more than two-thirds of the entire amount required; and also the providing a place for the deaconess to live. There is a guild of a dozen women who clothe the needy with the garments which they make. Already the Herculaneum experiment seems to have passed the experimental stage, though it was started only in February. Friends of the Coadjutor in the East have helped in financing the scheme. A guild of girls in St. Jude's parish, Monroe City, has helped. The work is under the supervision of the Rev. R. M. Hogarth. Deaconess Gore is appointed to serve as deaconess until September 1. We do pray God to guide us in the output of all our wisest endeavors in this opportunity of serving the blessed Master in the service of His brethren and His children! Certified milk for Her-

culaneum babies through the summer is a plan that we would like to work out.

The Rev. H. L. Hoover. A year ago I told the Convention that St. Jude's, *Monroe City*, was in a pitiable case. It is a parish—not a mission. It properly belonged to Bishop Tuttle, and was his until some four months before our last Convention, when he asked me if he might transfer it to my care. I found the people most affectionate. They agreed with me absolutely that their pastor must be a man of true godliness, kind courtesy, and optimistic faith, and loyal to this Church. Nothing strange about that; for had not the Rev. F. B. Scheetz been their pastor at the start for 26 years! And had not the Rev. W. A. Hatch been their pastor for 16 years! Wholesome examples, these two, in conversation, in love, in faith, in chastity, in purity! On the recommendation of the Coadjutor the vestry called the Rev. H. L. Hoover, of Springfield, Ill., to be the rector. He began his duties on All Saints' Day last. I am saying what everybody in Monroe City knows when I say that Mr. Hoover has proved a veritable restorer of paths to dwell in. This Convention cannot be enough grateful to him and his people for what they have already done in bringing back this, which for half a century was one of the most honorable of all the parishes in the Diocese, to some degree of its former health. And the rectory, hard by the church, is, as it had been years ago, a home which puts sweet fragrance into the very atmosphere of the community. The vestry of Monroe and the Bishop Coadjutor have this last year asked the Missionary Board to assist to the amount of \$250; and the request has been granted. This Convention may wonder why the help of the Board has had to be called in. Perhaps the following statement from the official records of the Diocese may suggest a partial answer. I offer it for what it is worth: In the year 1902, there were two resignations of ministers of St. Jude's, Monroe. In the year 1904 there were two. In the years 1907-12, there were five. Pretty hard on a parish which had had two rectorships covering 42 years!

Mr. Hoover gives one Sunday in each month to Kirksville. He and they and I all understand that this is but a temporary arrangement. I shall speak of Kirksville in another place. In our present treatment of it, we neither trust in God nor do the right.

One week-day evening in each month, Mr. Hoover goes to *Shelbina*. This point has had nothing so much as a monthly service in some years.

The Rev. J. J. Clopton. A year ago, *Cape Girardeau* made no report to the Convention. Shortly after the Convention it was

transferred by Bishop Tuttle (being a parish, not a mission) to the care of the Coadjutor. I went down to see the people and the vestry and they were courteous and kind and asked my counsel in their matters. Acting on my recommendation, a call was given to the Rev. J. J. Clopton, of Maryland. Because the resources and energies of the parish were so low that only \$700 and the use of rectory could be pledged on rector's salary, the vestry agreed that the rector might arrange with me for appointment to serve in some parts of the big untouched field contiguous to Cape Girardeau. For the present, I have appointed him to serve at Illmo (a point which we are touching now for the first time) and Jackson, a mission of some years' standing. Cape Girardeau has services by the rector every Sunday forenoon. Most gratifying results already appear. There is renewed spiritual life and increased financial support. The guilds have raised \$300 in four months. They take care of the monthly payments on the rectory which is in a Building and Loan Association. The Sunday School has already paid more than two-thirds of the Apportionment for General Missions. The rector believes that all Diocesan assessments and apportionments are paid; but the books which were left behind at the resignation of the previous rector, January, 1913, were of a sort to make it difficult to figure out what were assets and what were liabilities. I know that the new rector found quite a discouraging array of arrears for Diocesan obligations, which he and his people immediately tackled. I know that \$130 has been raised in the last four months for General and Diocesan mission objects. I am grateful to everybody who has helped. But, putting first things first, I am especially grateful that the rector, by his own transparent goodness and the Holy Spirit's aid, has quickened the spiritual pulse-beats of the people and has made the Church respected in the city and in the splendid State Normal School.

Jackson is happy in having fortnightly Sunday night services again and the Holy Communion month by month. For many years, whether or not a pastor were nominally in charge of Jackson, Mrs. Linus Sanford has gathered a little company of children, sometimes at the church, sometimes at her own house, according to the weather, and has had with them on Sundays services from the Book of Common Prayer. At a recent visit I confirmed the only member not yet confirmed of a class of little girls whom Mrs. Sanford has kept interested in the Church's attractive and appealing and upbuilding ways for many years, until now they are young ladies. Such a thing as this might be done in many a hamlet in Missouri. Where there's a will, there's a way.

Illmo I spoke of last year as a place which I hoped the Church would give attention to. It is a new railway town. Mr. Clopton has entered there, and in the right way. I am hoping that a modest chapel may be possible before the Convention meets again; though my nine years of missionary bishoping have led me not to desire to hold the record for rapid building of church structures. It is right easy to have much going on and little going forward. It is quite as necessary that we should both perceive and know when and where chapels should be built, as that we should have the funds with which to build them.

Thayer. I have spoken of six men new in Missouri mission stations since I came. (One of these, Mr. Harvey, I took from Bishop Tuttle whose field he was leaving.) At Holy Trinity, Thayer, is the only man continuing in Missouri rural missions who was in Missouri rural missions when I came; the Rev. A. E. Woodward. When we had time to get acquainted, he didn't seem to care to leave. He knew I wanted him to stay. I knew the pastor liked his people and they him. So Mr. Woodward is at Thayer, and has been since September, 1911. In the last two years I have confirmed 13 persons in this little mission; and I am going down again next week. It takes as long to get there from St. Louis as to get to St. Paul. If Mr. Woodward travels on the train 123 miles, he can reach his neighbor, the Rev. Mr. Weddell, at Poplar Bluff on the east. If he travels by train 266 miles, he can reach his neighbor, the Rev. Mr. Tragitt, at Rolla on the north. There are no mission stations or clergy of the Diocese of Missouri nearer to Mr. Woodward than these two! Now you know what I mean when you sometimes hear me say that Mr. Woodward is plowing a furrow alone. And you know why I went down to see him and his people three times last year. And you know why I hope he'll never leave me. Having said all this, I am going to tell you a thing that makes me hang my head; a thing that makes me look to myself mighty little like a Christian. Mr. Woodward's total salary from all sources, per year, is \$920! And he pays rent for a cottage out of this! And he has a wife! I want you to know that, if a man should come to Thayer with a trowel and a mortar-board and work eight hours, six days in a week, to lay a foundation for a house for Mr. Woodward and his wife to live in, the average weekly wage of the man with the trowel and mortar-board (which trowel and mortar-board represent the entire investment the man has made to prepare himself for his calling) would be bigger than the weekly stipend of the man who is in that community teaching men to build all things on

the one foundation, Jesus Christ! In saying what I am saying, I am not scolding. I am not blaming Thayer. Thayer is doing splendidly. It is giving \$180 more now than a year ago. I am but calling attention to a situation which ought to be known in this Convention. The Convention can find the remedy; and I believe it will; namely, the voting of the entire amount which is asked for in the report of the Secretary of the Board of Missions when it comes before us, for the steadying and strengthening and extending of the missionary work in the Diocese for the coming year. Something better than \$9,500, I believe, Mr. McMaster is going to ask for. Let him have it, dear people! Let us take care of our agents in the field!

While I am speaking of Thayer, two other words I want to say. One is that the music is sweet and devotional. Mrs. Marsh looks out for that. The tunes are familiar; and the chants are simple. This is as it ought to be in little mission chapels. The purpose of the mission choir is not to "perform" before an "audience"; but to lead a congregation in the worship of our God.

The other word I want to say is this. The rectory has a lending library. It would be useful anywhere. It is indispensable when one realizes that there is no public library in Thayer. Mrs. Woodward started it with a little handful of her own books. Friends here and there have added to these. Pure water for the little people of our rural towns is not half so essential in the long run as pure reading. And youngsters will read something. They will read Timothy's Quest, and Uncle William, and Just So Stories, and Prince and Pauper, and The Story of the Other Wise Man, and Treasure Island, and When the King Came; they will read these, if they have the chance of getting them, just as eagerly as they will read slush and smut and trash. And appetite strengthens by what it feeds upon. We do well to remember what Coleridge tells us of the garden which was grown thick with weeds because not prejudiced in favor of stawberries.

De Soto, Ironton, and Fredericktown will be the cure of the Rev. V. O. Penley, who has promised to join us from Colorado in September. Until then, occasional services will be had by lay readers and others.

Canton has services every other Sunday afternoon by lay readers who come over the line from Iowa, under the direction of the Rev. John C. Sage, the busy rector of Keokuk. And Mr. Sage comes of a week-day now and again. The past year has been a good improvement on the year before it. The Sunday School, I am glad to say, meets every Sunday.

Once during the year, I have been to the chapel among the cedars at *Sherman*. Twice I have essayed to go but have been turned back by local conditions for which no individual was responsible.

Valley Park had ministrations of the Rev. J. W. Higson a few times in the early winter; and a few lay services have been had. I am quite sure no attempt has yet been made by us there of a sort which ought to be expected to succeed. We have a duty to really try, before we quit the field and say there's no chance there.

Twice I have made pastoral calls at *Montgomery*; once giving the Holy Communion to seven or eight persons in the home of Mrs. C. P. Evered, who shortly afterwards was gathered unto her fathers.

Sullivan I have visited once. I have not been to *Salem*; chiefly because letters of mine to those whom I had supposed were interested in the mission fail to get response. Thus far I take the practical view that the Diocese is paying me too big a salary to let me run about the map to places from which letters and telegrams get no reply; unless, of course, "there's a reason." The Rev. Mr. Tragitt has been to *Salem* twice.

Portland is greatly cheered and helped by the coming of Mr. Edwin Freegard, of the League of Lay Readers, one Sunday every month.

Bowling Green and *Nadine* have had each two services of the Coadjutor.

Bevier has had one service.

Kirkville. I should call myself a faithless steward if I didn't again tell you that, in my judgment, *Kirkville* requires the immediate attention of the Diocese. The Church there is a Diocesan responsibility and a Diocesan opportunity.

Official Diocesan reports show that the last resident pastor *Kirkville* had resigned July 1, 1910. (The Bishop Coadjutor came to *Missouri* January 1, 1912.) *Kirkville* is a city of about 7,000 population. It also has a Normal School of 800 students and an Osteopathic College of 700. The report of 1910-11 shows a record of 26 services on Sundays; three opportunities given to the people to receive the Holy Communion; one person confirmed. In 1911-12 there were 25 services on Sundays; four opportunities to receive the Holy Communion; two persons confirmed. In 1912-13 there were two services on Sundays by the Coadjutor (and quite a number by a local lay reader which failed of getting in the record); two opportunities of receiving the Holy Communion; one person con-

firmed. In 1913-14 just closed, there were 46 Sunday services (the Lay Readers' League going on 11 Sundays, the other services by volunteer clergy). There were 10 opportunities to receive the Holy Communion; no confirmations.

Compared with the three years that went before it, one can see that the past year has given better spiritual opportunities to Kirksville. This has been possible only because the following clergy kindly volunteered to go for Sunday duty, and went: Rev. Messrs. Masker, Norton, Mizner, Blaisdell (2), Jones, Essex, Phillips. To these brethren all, my very grateful thanks. I am sorry that one brother promised and defaulted. This meant that the promise which I had given to Kirksville for that month could not be kept; and broken promises are always unfortunate for the Church. Beginning with January, the Rev. Mr. Hoover, of Monroe, has been going one Sunday every month. I will confess I had a double purpose in asking clergy and lay readers to volunteer for Kirksville. In the first place, I wanted our people there to have spiritual food. In the second place, I wanted that there should be a considerable body of clergymen and laymen who might, if they thought good, tell their impressions of Kirksville.

What shall we do for this most important point? When I tried the experiment which has just been brought to a conclusion, it was not at all in my mind that it was a plan which ought to be made permanent. I am sure no one who entered into the scheme regrets it or considers that it was most good. But now we are back again to a place where all that is provided for Kirksville is a Sunday once a month by Mr. Hoover. The financial strength of the Diocese of Missouri is largely centered in St. Louis. This city of St. Louis was the first See City of the first Missionary Bishop ever sent out anywhere by the Church of which we are the officers and members. Is a peripatetic visit of an itinerant presbyter once a month the best thing that this Diocese wants to do for a city of 7,000 population and 1,500 students? The students are going back at the rate of near 1,000 every year into Missouri as teachers, to shape and mould the lives of the children in our schools according to whatever shapings and mouldings they have themselves received. Shall we of this city, who live in homes of considerable splendor; who pray, "Thy kingdom come"; who in beautiful churches are telling God every little while, as we told Him this morning in this Cathedral Church, "Here we offer and present unto Thee, O Lord, our selves, our souls and bodies, to be a reasonable, holy, and living sacrifice unto Thee"—shall we send a man in holy orders to Kirksville once

a month, to say, "The Lord is in His holy temple", in a tumble-down, ramshakle old building which was beautiful once, but is now in such confusion that we are a by-word among the heathen, and that the people shake their heads at us?

In a Diocese which was carved out of the original Missionary District of Jackson Kemper, this Church's first Missionary Bishop, shall his successors in office and heirs of the spiritual blessings which he bought, any longer view with complacency the long-neglected potential missionary outpost yonder in Kirksville? Whether or not Kirksville has done what might have been done to merit the expenditure of a large annual grant of money at that point, I have no way of judging. And that is quite beside the mark, anyhow. Not because the Mississippi Valley had proved worthy to receive so great a gift, did the Church designate Jackson Kemper and send him out and support him in his adventure for God. She sent him out because at length the Church had learned to understand God's will. And if that will had earlier been interpreted by the Church eastward of the Alleghanies, say in 1800 instead of in 1835, the Church all through this Middle-West would be a very different thing to-day. As the Church in America sent a missionary to needy Missouri when Missouri couldn't have gotten him and supported him herself, so let the Church in Missouri send a missionary to needy Kirksville. And let us do it now! Let us find a man whose private character has borne the search-light day and night, and by the grace of God can bear it still. And let the Diocese somehow give assurances that the Missionary Board shall have at least \$800 every year for five years to administer on account of missionary's salary at Kirksville. "If we make a venture at Kirksville, we don't know how we shall come out," has been said to me and will be said again. But, knowing our Captain, we are better off than if we knew the rest. Our Captain never lost a battle yet. He hath broken the gates of brass, and smitten the bars of iron asunder. This very week we are commemorating the fact that He ascended up. And to-day again He calls His orders down, as when on earth He said, "All power is mine! Go ye!" Let us act as men ought to act who really believe their Captain is not buried in a tomb! Let us make the hazard! Let us play the man!

In this connection I have the right to say that I am officially informed that there probably is practically \$6,000 which could be made immediately available, if it should seem good, for building purposes in Kirksville. A building somewhat similar to that which a dear Churchwoman in this city gave us funds to build for St. Tim-

othy's a year ago appeals to me. If we had such a building—or any building—and a whole man in charge, we should get results. There is no better piece of property for such purposes in Kirksville than the piece we own. About \$730 of paving bills stand against the property, drawing interest at 8 per cent., and there are no funds.

Coming in from the rural field, if your kind patience will indulge me, we will speak of the missions in St. Louis and near by.

St. Timothy's. The Rev. R. M. Hogarth superintends the Sunday School and has two morning services each Sunday. (His Sunday nights are given alternately to Bonne Terre and Crystal City, as we have already said.) The report from September 1, when Mr. Hogarth took charge, shows more than \$1,500 raised by the people for all purposes. The Woman's Guild brought in more than \$550 of this. An increasing number of persons is week by week affected by wholesome influences which flow forth from St. Timothy's. It is all to the good if young people who otherwise would be dancing in a promiscuous crowd and amid degrading surroundings, can have a dancing evening now and then, within reasonable hours, with approved companions, under suitable supervision, in a parish hall. This in the winter is one of the features of St. Timothy's work. But it was understood at the outset that we would not consent to the putting on of dances to raise the funds to pay the pastor's salary. That is another matter, quite.

University City. The Rev. T. W. Jones moved from the Diocese in September. Some of our Church folk come to St. Louis occasionally for Sunday worship. Some months ago, the Rev. George E. Norton, rector of St. Michael and All Angels', agreed that he would help in our missionary work when the time came that he could. I am grateful to him for having promised now that he will take Sunday afternoon or evening duty at University City in the autumn. This is an arrangement wholly between the Rev. Mr. Norton and myself. The parish of St. Michael and All Angels' is not in any way committed to the project.

Overland Park. The Rev. Mr. Dooris is beloved by many among whom he has ministered for some years. There is much to show for the work which has been done here in the past. But if closer pastoral work and directing of affairs could now be given, the Church would be advantaged very greatly. The development of this near-by suburb is just now of a sort to challenge us to our best activities.

St. Mary's. It used to be said of Mark Hopkins, sometime President of Williams College, that the best law school in America was a log with a student at one end and Mark Hopkins at the other. And Phillips Brooks has said, "It isn't the place, but what is done in the place, that makes the place glorious." I think of these two sayings when I think of what has been done in the St. Mary's 'dobe chapel this last year. It is a record to be proud of. Committee and Guilds and Minister are busy all the time. I know they must get weary; but I know they never rest. St. Mary's, before anyone else had happened to think of such a thing, took up the idea of putting up some suitable church fabric to commemorate the Fiftieth Anniversary of Bishop Tuttle's episcopate; to be ready when the General Convention shall meet here in 1916; and as a centre of religious life and worship for that part of the St. Louis which is soon to be. Having learned that the thought of such a commemorative building was pleasing to Bishop Tuttle and to a great company of those who had long been his closest and most loving friends, I have told St. Mary's people and their pastor, the Rev. L. H. White, that I entirely approve the scheme. I hope it will succeed. I cannot do much; but I shall help in such ways as I can. Because Bishop Tuttle has long been the beloved Presiding Bishop of the Church, many friends at the East have written that they wish to co-operate; and it seems most fitting that they should. As to just the proper location for the new St. Mary's, I am sure that the first consideration should be a golden rule regard for the rights of contiguous parishes whose churches are already built; and the second should be a desire to place the plant where it can be made to touch to the best advantage the biggest area of that portion of the new St. Louis which is crowding to be born.

St. Augustine's. The methods and accomplishments of the year seem good to me. As now and then I go by the corner in Benton where our chapel is, I permit myself to hope that the time may not be far distant when a parish hall or a bungalow for the minister may be built. The affection of the congregation for the Rev. G. D. B. Miller, many years the loving pastor of this flock, has found visible expression in a beautiful pulpit, dedicated last May to his blessed memory.

St. Matthew's. The mission is having a hard struggle. Taking into consideration the fact that several helpful families have moved away during the year, the report is good. St. Matthew's led the whole Diocese in the matter of early paying and early forwarding its entire apportionment for General Missions.

Baden. Mission of the Christ Child. A Sunday School started within the year by the loving hands and heart of Sister Miriam of Bishop Robertson Hall, has already yielded several candidates for confirmation. You are in the neighborhood when you get off the Broadway car, going north, at the 7500 block. The equipment is rude, but the spirit is good. About 30 children are enrolled.

St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf. I have been down to join these brethren in their social doings a couple of times in addition to my official visitation. What a happy lot they are! And how much they love the worship of the Church! The Gallaudet College at Washington, D. C., gave the Rev. Mr. Cloud the Doctor in Divinity degree the other day. This shows what the people in other places than St. Louis think of the faithful shepherd of the St. Thomas' flock.

St. Alban's is a mission of Christ Church Cathedral. *Epiphany* is a mission of St. Peter's parish. As I understand things, the Bishop Coadjutor has no voice in the doings of either of these missions. But the duty of visitations is with me; and visitations have given me opportunity to know that the work is excellently well done. St. Alban's people easily show how fond they are of their lay reader, Mr. Gallagher, and his wife; and there is much new enthusiasm in the mission. Epiphany is taking rapid strides and strong ones. It has its own pastor, the Rev. Mr. Essex; and constant, wise, pastoral care. That's the reason of its growth. Nothing constructive is accomplished without that. What's this I hear about a new church for Epiphany? I wish it might come soon; and I am thinking that it may.

Grace-Holy Cross. Its many departments of work will be visualized for you in the new Year Book when it comes. Reports are put in my hands every month. The annual report of the Treasurer of the Bishop's Committee, Mr. J. E. Williams, Jr., tells me that the year's receipts have been a bit over \$7,000, and a bigger balance at the end of the year than at the beginning. The goodly sum of a trifle over \$2,000 appears to have been produced directly by the alms and pledges and activities of the people who count Grace-Holy Cross their truly Church home. The large sum of \$5,000 (five-sevenths of the whole) stands to the credit of kind men and women all over the city, in all parishes and in no parishes, of all kinds of religious views and sympathies and temperaments and preferences and convictions; men and women who are glad to help sustain any enterprise which will give the people in that part of St. Louis the chance for a sweeter and purer and more wholesome

and more abundant life. My thanks to all those who assist in supporting this work which, without them, could not possibly be maintained. My prayers go up that friends will continue to supply our needs. My thanks to the Committee and to all the staff. To Dr. Hild especially my thanks. He has relieved much suffering and arrested much the progress of disease with the new Dispensary, this year; and he does not let us pay him.

St. Stephen's. The Bishop Coadjutor expects to visit all his missions every year. Often he goes more than once. He gets the information for his annual address largely from the reports which come quarterly or monthly from the missionaries at the various posts. No report from St. Stephen's has come in. I thought it might reach me, as many others have, through the printer's proofs of the mission reports for the coming Convention Journal, which are already in my hands. A mistake, no doubt, in the matter of St. Stephen's report. Or late in getting in, perhaps. I was at St. Stephen's in March, and confirmed a class of 18 and administered the Holy Communion. St. Stephen's is in a part of the city where humanity is packed in tight. The work of the mission seems to be going well. For details of it, you must study the report when you get the Journal.

I have long been working on a plan for opening *Jennings*. The time for putting the plan to work with fair prospect of success seems near.

Hospital Missions. When the Rev. J. Howard Lever reads you his report to-morrow, from All Saints' Day to the first of May, you will know why we asked him to come to us from near Providence, R. I., to be the responsible director of the Church's missionary work in the various public institutions of St. Louis. I beg you will come and hear the report; and I beg you will listen to it thoughtfully. The heads of the institutions tell me that the spiritual work which is done by our missionaries makes easier the task of management and control and discipline. That is high praise, and I write it down. The Holy Spirit does again to-day as in the former years, soften suffering; He does still subdue unholy affections and order unruly wills; He casts out demons still! The Missionary Board continues to keep Mrs. Holmes and Miss Hofman on the staff; and I am glad. When I see their constant, cheerful, self-sacrificing labors and the fruits, I thank my God upon every remembrance of them.

We have just entered into an open door which leads to opportunities almost measureless for having compassion on the ignorant

and them that are out of the way. Deaconess Brainerd, who has done such loving work for almost two years at Grace-Holy Cross, and done it so well, has resigned that post and has been appointed by the Coadjutor, beginning the first of next month, to special duty in the maternity ward and the children's ward in the City Hospital. She will co-operate with Mrs. Weiss, the social matron, and will be of Mr. Lever's staff. The Missionary Board has backed me with the necessary appropriation for her salary. Will not some good women who cannot do the work to which Deaconess Brainerd is pledging all her strength, but who would be most unhappy if they had to think that it was not being done by someone, furnish me the funds with which I may rent a cottage or an apartment in which Deaconess Brainerd may find the refreshment which she must get if she shall stand the strain of her work, and in which she and her mother may keep house and have the comforts of a simple home? I must get the money. I suppose the cost may be \$25 a month. I have \$5 a month promised me now. Who will help? Through the generous check of a parishioner of Emmanuel, Old Orchard, big enough to pay office rent for six months, Mr. Lever now has an office down town; an absolute necessity if the work is to be done at the highest pitch of power.

A year ago, were reported 182 confirmations by the Bishop Coadjutor. Ten of these, however, were in the field of Bishop Tuttle; leaving 172 in the field of the Coadjutor. The record for this year shows confirmations by the Bishop Coadjutor wholly within my own field, 171. A year ago I reported three infant baptisms. This year I have administered the sacrament of baptism to 19 infants and 9 adults. I have administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper publicly 35 times; and in private, to the sick, twice. At one burial I have carried the Church's blessedly comforting assurances to them that mourned.

Woman's Auxiliary. Now and again an officer or a member writes to me to say, "God bless you in your work." And I know that many prayers are all the time crowded up to God from our dear women for this big Diocese's missionary work; else the results of this last year could not have been so good by half. And gifts have come to me, from the grown-up department and from the Junior department, too, amounting in all to \$170.75. Thank you all, my very dear and helpful friends, very much indeed. I must be a better man next year, with such good fellow-workers helping me

along. And by God's grace, I will be. And I thank Miss Triplett and Miss Scheetz very much indeed. I have followed in their train and I have known that they have given a new impetus to many a little nucleus of women workers out in what I sometimes call the sage-brush and cactus portions of my field.

League of Lay Readers. Its members have helped me in carrying services frequently to places which must otherwise have been deprived. Especially am I grateful for long-sustained assistance at Kirksville; the more appreciated by me because the mileage ate heavily into the funds of the League, and because the trip always had to break into the Saturday half-holiday of busy men and also deprived them of half the Sunday night's rest. In addition to duty at Kirksville, the League has ministered in my field at Overland Park, De Soto, Portland, Valley Park; and in St. Louis, at St. Timothy's and City Hospital. Through the League the Church has reached with her services an average of 325 persons every month during the year. That is a record of good deeds worthy to be remembered. There are 13 members. We give them cordial thanks.

It seems to me that the mission field loses what might be a useful engine when the Convocational meetings fail of being summoned regularly, as has been the case of late. The year just closed there was one meeting of the Northern Convocation with St. Jude's parish, Monroe City. By some inadvertence the officers did not give me notice until I had made engagements elsewhere which I felt that I must keep. I was able to arrive only just in time for the closing service, at which I was the preacher. Inasmuch as the Convocational meetings are distinctly provided for by Canon VII of the Diocese, I am wondering whether some business method of financing this creation of the Canon may not be discovered or invented and made operative so that the meetings may be had at the places where they are most needed; namely, at the points which are farthest away and which it costs the most to reach. For example, Thayer should have had the Convocation this spring, and earnestly wanted it. I think we ought to try to devise a method to make the Convocation system work. Getting together is good and helpful. "Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man the countenance of his friend." We ought to arrange so that we can go where we can't go!

So far as yet reported to me, the following places in my field have met or overpaid the amount asked of them on the General Apportionment: Bonne Terre, Canton, Ironton, Jackson, Monroe City, Rolla, Thayer; and, in the city of St. Louis, Epiphany, St.

Matthew's, Grace-Holy Cross, St. Thomas', St. Timothy's. I do not want my clergy to be puffed up, but I notice that, up to the first of May, twelve apportionments were met; and ten of them had been met by the congregations on our side of the line. I don't know what the rest of Missouri thinks; but it looks to me as though the hour had arrived for us to begin to give more particular attention to this one thing if we are to do our share to give the Church a chance to manifest her Lord abroad and here at home! So far, the amount required of us is two-fifths raised; and the year is two-thirds gone. And our people are getting away, a lot of them, and will not be back until the fiscal year is out.

Licenses for the following named lay readers expired May 1, 1914, and the Coadjutor has received no requests for their renewal. Messrs. H. P. Wyatt, St. Alban's; J. W. Taylor, H. W. Hershaw, Charles W. Alban, St. Matthew's; Henry O'Connor, George A. Randolph, Charles Bourscheidt, Harry Ladowsky, St. Stephen's.

The laity of all the places which I visit have been most generously hospitable and friendly and kind. The Lord do so to them, and more also! There are many households in which I feel as much at home as though I had been in Missouri a dozen years. I hope we realize how sacred friendships are such as are permitted between us ministers and you people; and I hope that we may use our opportunities and privileges of friendship always to God's greater glory.

I have been troubled to observe a tendency on the part of some congregations to dispense with the services of a pastor for an indefinite period in order that the money which would normally be used for the continuance of spiritual ministrations might be available for rebuilding or repairing the church fabric. I must do all I can to check this tendency whenever I see it in my field. To rebuild a church fabric with the money which is saved by discharging the pastor and dispensing with the customary opportunities for receiving means of grace, has nothing better to recommend it than to stop giving the daily meals to your child in order that you may have somewhat with which to buy new trimmings for his coat. Better a living child without a coat than a coat without a living child. A new church which represents the savings of an indefinite period of spiritual starvation of the congregation isn't worth having, so it seems to me. A congregation which gets the money for a new church building by depriving itself indefinitely of the Church's Word and Holy Sacraments, pays a mighty heavy price.

I have two or three times during the year raised my voice against methods of taking in money for Church purposes which do not seem good to me. To sell an article which has a real value to a person who thinks he sees real value in it, and for a price which may be agreed upon, and to put the proceeds of the sale into the Church's treasury, is just as dignified now as was the sale in the early days of lands and houses by those who brought the price of the things that were sold and laid them down at the Apostles' feet. But if Jesus were here among men, He would again overthrow the tables at which we sometimes sit to exchange money for His cause and in His name. To get \$100 for the Church's treasury by questionable methods out of a piece of fancy work or finery which might have been purchased by honest bargaining for \$10, is not to put the Church \$90 to the good. It is putting the Church to the bad, beyond all computation. The Church cannot afford to get those extra \$90 in her till!

Province of the Southwest. I do not favor Provinces of the Church. As I see things, level headed business men think that provincialism in business matters is not good. St. Louis has lately been having some sort of a Business Men's League train all down through Missouri and Arkansas and Oklahoma and Texas; what for? Why, because St. Louis wants to keep doing all it can do to escape any sort of suspicion that it is provincial or cares to be provincial. And the Church in this Southwest will do well not to become provincial. But a majority vote of the General Convention, last October, declared in favor of Provinces; and I bow to the will of the majority. I want to put myself on record, however, as believing that Missouri did not become a constituent part of the Province of the Southwest by any legislation which was had at the General Convention in New York, nor by any legislation which was had at Muskogee. As a bishop having jurisdiction in Missouri, I do not (until the Constitution of the Church has been altered or amended) acknowledge the right of any number of delegates to say that Missouri is a member of any Province, or of any body calling itself a Synod to *assume* that Missouri is a member, until the bishops, the clerical delegates, and the lay delegates of the *Diocese of Missouri*, assembled in Diocesan Convention, express the *consent of the Diocese of Missouri* and declare and affirm that Missouri is a member. If we vote ourselves in, we shall be in. Only let us pray that we may escape that provincialism (and I see no reason to expect that we shall escape without the Holy Spirit's mighty aid) which is defined by the lexicographers, "A certain

narrowness or localism of thought or interest; lack of enlightenment." Let us pray to escape that provincialism of which Short-house writes in Countess Eve: "A society perfectly provincial, with no thought, no hope, beyond its narrow horizon."

Grant to us, Lord, we beseech Thee, the spirit to think and to do, in the coming year, better things for Christ and His Church than we have done before. Grant us courage to believe in ourselves, generosity to believe in one another, grace to believe in Thee! Grant us to count the work which Thou hast given us to do to be a work entirely worthy of the biggest output of the biggest kind of men. Grant us to build better up to best! Grant us to be "forward looking men"! The Golden Age is not behind us, but ahead!

" The best is yet to be,
The last of life for which the first was made."

APPENDIX No. 3.

Report of Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Your Trustees beg leave to make the following report:

There has been a slight increase in the number of Parishes and Missions that have reported collections for this fund, 15 of the former and 10 of the latter.

About two-thirds of the Parishes and Missions seem to have neglected to make a collection as enjoined by Canon XX. of the Constitution, as follows:

"Section 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

"First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto."

We append a summary of receipts and disbursements from May 1, 1913, to May 15, 1914:

Balance on hand at last Convention, as per books of the late Treasurer,
Mr. C. S. Freeborn\$ 389.39

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments	407.50
	\$ 796.89

DISBURSEMENTS.

Episcopal Bishop's Residence:		
Insurance		\$ 10.00
Investment:		
\$600 Shelby County Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5's, due		
July 1, 1929—Nos. 234-5-6-7-527-544	522.00	532.00
		\$ 264.89
Balance on hand at death of late Treasurer, Mr. C. S. Freeborn, as per his books		

APPENDIX.

85

Balance received from late Treasurer, Mr. C. S. Freeborn.....\$ 264.89

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments 800.50

PARISHES:

Clarksville, Grace	\$ 2.10	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's	5.10	
Hannibal, Trinity	7.75	
Louisiana, Calvary	2.00	
Macon, St. James'	3.30	
Mexico, St. Paul's .....	.50	
Old Orchard, Emmanuel	13.05	
Palmyra, St. Paul's	3.15	
St. Louis, All Saints'	5.50	
" Christ Church Cathedral	67.45	
" Church of the Ascension	15.85	
" Church of the Holy Innocents	1.20	
" Church of the Redeemer	10.00	
" St. Andrew's	1.85	
" St. George's Chapel	3.00	141.80

MISSIONS:

Poplar Bluff, Trinity	\$ 3.85	
Rolla, Christ	5.52	
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	2.00	
" St. Augustine's	2.50	
" St. Mary's	1.66	
" St. Matthew's	1.00	
" St. Michael and All Angels'	21.96	
" St. Thomas'	2.00	
" St. Timothy's .....	.75	
Thayer, Holy Trinity	1.50	42.74
		<u>\$1,249.93</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Episcopal Bishop's Residence:

Street sprinkling taxes	\$ 2.58	
Care of Vandeventer Place	65.00	
Repairs	234.53	\$ 302.11

Rent of safe deposit box, Mercantile Trust Co.	5.00
Coupon due October 1, 1913, State of Coahuila, Mexico, returned unpaid	30.00
Balance on hand May 15, 1914	912.82

\$1,249.93

ASSETS.

Following bonds received from late Treasurer, Mr. C. S. Freeborn:

\$ 1,000	Pemiscot R. R. Co. First Mortgage 6's, due October 1, 1914, No. 45.
500	Benoit, Miss., Water Works 6's, due October 5, 1929, No. 1.
1,000	State of Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico, 6's, due April 1, 1940, No. 170 (October 1, 1913, and April 1, 1914, coupons, \$30 each, unpaid).
500	Starkville, Miss., Elec. Light Plant 5's, due August 15, 1921, No. 14.
2,000	St. Louis Brewing Ass'n First Mortgage 6's, due July 1, 1914, Nos. 673-4537.
6,000	United Railways Co. First General Mortgage 4's, due July 1, 1934, Nos. 4857-5886-5887-6593-14152-16409.
1,000	Laclede Gas Light Co. First Mortgage 5's, due May 1, 1919, No. 6335.
5,600	Kansas City Home Tel. Co. First Mortgage 5's, due January 2, 1923, Nos. 4079-5084-5417-5617-5630-5649, \$100 each; Nos. 2375-2440-2707-3186, \$500 each; Nos. 112-887-1449, \$1,000 each.
1,500	Paris (Tex.) Compress & Warehouse Co. Ref. Mortgage 6's, due August 1, 1918, Nos. 81-84-85.
500	Star Building Co., St. Louis, First Mortgage 5's, due June 1, 1928, No. 142.
2,200	Chester, Perryville & Ste. Genevieve Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5's, due July 1, 1919, Nos. 39-172, \$100 each; Nos. 3-78, \$1,000 each.
1,000	Mississippi River & Bonne Terre Ry. First Mortgage Sinking Fund 5's, due October 1, 1931, No. 504.
1,900	Shelby County (Mo.) Ry. Co., First Mortgage 5's, due July 1, 1929, Nos. 232-3-4-5-6-7-527-8-544, \$100 each; No. 49, \$1,000.
300	Alba, Mo., Water Works 6's, due April 17, 1928, No. 23.
912.82	Balance on hand May 15, 1914.

\$25,912.82

Respectfully submitted,

WALKER HILL,
Treasurer.
 JAS. M. BULL,
 F. N. JUDSON,
Trustees.

APPENDIX No. 4.

Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer, in account with Diocese of Missouri.

RECEIPTS.

1913.

May 1,	Balance on hand	\$ 1,878.34
May 1, 1913	Aftton, Christ Church	\$ 5.00
to	Cape Girardeau, Christ Church—1912-13.....	40.00
May 1, 1914	Cape Girardeau, Christ Church—1913-14.....	45.00
	Clarksville, Grace Church	20.00
	De Soto, Trinity—1912-13	10.00
	Ferguson, St. Stephen's	95.00
	Hannibal, Trinity	145.00
	Jefferson City, Grace—1912-13	80.00
	Kirkwood, Grace—1912-13	72.50
	Kirkwood, Grace—1913-14	310.00
	Louisiana, Calvary	50.00
	Macon, St. James'—1912-13	140.00
	Macon, St. James'—1913-14	140.00
	Mexico, St. Paul's	25.00
	Moberly, Christ	25.00
	Monroe, St. Jude's	50.00
	Old Orchard, Emmanuel	295.00
	Palmyra, St. Paul's	45.00
	Prairieville, St. John's	20.00
	St. Louis—	
	All Saints'	160.00
	Ascension	475.00
	Cathedral and St. George's	1,505.00
	Good Shepherd—1912-13	20.00
	Good Shepherd—1913-14	40.00
	Holy Communion	425.00
	Holy Innocents'	30.00
	Mt. Calvary—1912-13	100.00
	Redeemer	350.00
	St. Andrew's—1912-13	15.00
	St. Andrew's—1913-14	20.00

St. John's—1912-13	\$ 117.50	
St. John's—1913-14	235.00	
St. Paul's—1912-13	60.00	
St. Paul's—1913-14	65.00	
St. Peter's	1,100.00	
St. Philip's—1912-13	130.00	
St. Philip's—1913-14	225.00	
Trinity—1912-13	62.50	
Trinity—1913-14	118.85	
St. Michael and All Angels'	115.00	
Missions—		
Bonne Terre, St. Peter's	5.00	
Canton, St. Peter's	5.00	
Crystal City, Grace—1912-13	5.00	
Crystal City, Grace—1913-14	5.00	
Fredericktown, St. Paul's	10.00	
Ironton, St. Paul's—1912-13	5.00	
Ironton, St. Paul's—1913-14	10.00	
Jackson, Redeemer, 1912-13	5.00	
Kirksville, Trinity	15.00	
Overland Park, St. Paul's—1912-13	5.00	
Overland Park, St. Paul's—1913-14	5.00	
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross—1912-13	12.00	
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross—1913-14	12.50	
Portland, St. Mark's—1912-13	5.00	
Portland, St. Mark's—1913-14	5.00	
St. James, Trinity—1912-13	2.50	
St. James—Trinity—1913-14	10.00	
Sherman, Holy Cross—1912-13	5.00	
Thayer, Holy Trinity	10.00	
St. Louis —		
St. Augustine's—1912-13	70.00	
Grace-Holy Cross	45.00	
St. Matthew's	15.00	
St. Mary's	75.00	
St. Stephen's	40.00	
St. Thomas'	20.00	
St. Timothy's	15.00	
Walker Hill, Treas., Bishop Coadjutor Fund..	3,600.00	10,998.35
		<u>\$12,876.69</u>

1913.
May 17
May 29
June 21
June 21
July 2
Aug. 2
Aug. 16
Aug. 30
Oct. 2
Nov. 29
1914.
Feb'y 20
March 2
April 28

APPENDIX.

89

EXPENDITURES.

1913.

May	17	The Freegard Press, printing	\$ 5.25
May	29	Missionary travelling expenses, Convention 1913	54.75
June	21	Rev. C. E. Remick, Stationery, etc., Convention expense	22.22
		Carl A. Schrick, Sexton, Cathedral	25.00
June	21	National Surety Co., Bond for Treas., 1 year	12.50
July	2	The Freegard Press, Programs, Stationery, etc.	19.30
		The Freegard Press, 600 Copies Convention Journal	394.00
Aug.	2	Rev. C. E. Remick, Postage on Convention Journal	12.00
		Interest, Demand Loan, Theological Educational Fund, \$1,500 1 year, 6 per cent.....	90.00
Aug.	16	Rev. L. B. Richards, Services, Editor Church News, year 1912-13	150.00
Aug.	30	W. W. Skiddy, Treas. General Convention Assessment—55 Clergymen	165.00
Oct.	2	Expenses Deputies to General Convention, 4 Clergymen, 4 Laymen, \$75 each.....	600.00
		Freegard Press, Printing	3.00
Nov.	29	William Fellows Morgan, Appropriation to General Board Religious Education	154.00

1914.

Feb'y	20	Rev. C. E. Remick, Registrar Expense	50.00
		The Freegard Press, Printing	1.75
March	2	University of the South, Appropriation Theological Department, Year to March 1, 1914	300.00
April	28	The Freegard Press, Printing	40.50
		Postage, Treasurer, Year	5.25
		Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Salary, Year	4,200.00
		Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Traveling Expenses, Year	183.98
		Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, Salary, Year.....	3,600.00
		Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, Traveling Expenses, Year	265.45
		Mrs. G. D. B. Miller, Salary, Bishop's Sec'y, Year	300.00
		Rev. C. E. Remick, Secretary, Year	200.00
		The Church News, Appropriation	300.00
			<hr/> 11,153.95
		Bal. on hand May 1, 1914	\$ 1,722.74

10,998.35
12,876.69

APPENDIX.

ASSETS.

Bal. on hand May 1, 1914	\$ 1,722.74
Due from Parishes and Missions	788.65
	<u>\$ 2,511.39</u>

LIABILITIES.

Bishop Tuttle, Salary, May 31	\$1,050.00
Bishop Tuttle, Traveling Expenses, May 31....	100.00
Mrs. G. D. B. Miller, Salary, May 31	75.00
Demand Loan, Theological Education Fund..	1,500.00
	<u>\$ 2,725.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

DUE FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS

	May 1, 1914.	Paid Since May 1
Columbia, Calvary	\$ 150.00	150.00
De Soto, Trinity	50.00	.....
Jefferson City, Grace	100.00	.....
Mexico, St. Paul's	25.00	1.50
Moberly, Christ	15.00	.....
St. Charles, Trinity	30.00	.....
St. Louis, Holy Innocents	30.00	30.00
“ Mt. Calvary	100.00	100.00
“ Trinity	31.15	31.15
Cuba, St. Andrew's	25.00	.....
Jackson, Redeemer	5.00	.....
Montgomery, Holy Comforter	5.00	.....
Fulton, Trinity	25.00	.....
Overland Park, St. Paul's	5.00	5.00
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	12.50	12.50
Rolla, Christ	30.00	30.00
Salem, Trinity	25.00	.....
Shelbina, Emmanuel	5.00	5.00
Sherman, Holy Cross	5.00	.....
University City	5.00	.....
Valley Park, St. Luke's	35.00	.....
St. Louis, St. Augustine's	60.00	60.00
Sullivan, St. John's	15.00	.....
	<u>\$ 788.65</u>	<u>\$ 425.15</u>
	425.15	
	<u>\$ 363.50</u>	

JAMES M.

1913.

May 1

May 10

June 12

July 1

Aug. 1

Oct. 2

Oct. 16

Nov. 6

Dec. 11

1914.

Jan. 1

Feb. 1

Feb. 6

April 1

April 4

April 15

APPENDIX No. 5.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer, in account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

RECEIPTS.

1913.

May 1 Balance on hand\$1,473.58

Interest.

May 10	5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., Bonds.....\$	62.50
June 12	Delia C. Hatch, Loan to June 12	54.00
July 1	2 Coupons Kansas City Home Telephone Co. Bonds	25.00
Aug. 1	5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. Bonds.....	62.50
Oct. 2	2 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. Bonds.....	50.00
	E. A. Manny, Loan, 6 months, \$5,500, 6%.....	165.00
Oct. 16	Lloyd England, Loan, 6 months, \$3,500, 6%....	105.00
Nov. 6	5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. Bonds.....	62.50
Dec. 11	Delia C. Hatch, Loan to Dec. 12, 1913.....	54.00

1914.

Jan. 1	2 Coupons Kansas City Home Telephone Co. Bonds	25.00
Feb. 1	5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. Bonds.....	62.50
Feb. 6	\$1,000 Certificate Deposit, Mechanics-American National Bank, July 31, 1912, to Feb. 6, 1914, 3%	45.70
	\$500 Certificate Deposit, Mechanics-American National Bank, July 31, 1912, to Feb. 6, 1914, 3%	22.83
April 1	E. A. Manny, Loan, \$5,500, 6 months, 6%.....	165.00
April 4	2 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. Bonds.....	50.00
April 15	Lloyd England, Loan, \$3,500, 6 months, 6%....	105.00
		<u>1,116.53</u>

May 1, 1913	St. Louis, St. Augustine's	\$ 16.60	
to	St. Louis, St. Thomas	5.00	
May 1, 1914	St. Louis, St. Andrew's	11.42	
	St. Louis, Redeemer	10.00	
	St. Louis, Ascension	46.90	
	St. Louis, St. John's	17.66	
	St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels'	20.44	
	St. Louis, St. Matthew's	8.52	
	St. Louis, St. Philip's	3.20	
	St. Louis, St. Timothy's	4.60	
	St. Louis, St. George's	65.82	
	St. Louis, Holy Innocents'	3.00	
	St. Louis, Holy Communion	25.00	
	St. Louis, St. Peter's	74.61	
	St. Louis, Cathedral	190.56	
	St. Louis, St. Stephen's	35.00	
	St. Louis, All Saints'	6.00	
	St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	2.00	
	Mexico, St. Paul's	2.00	
	Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	5.30	
	Thayer, Holy Trinity	1.00	
	Rolla, Christ Church	12.40	
	Kirkwood, Grace	34.20	
	Old Orchard, Emmanuel	21.26	
	Palmyra, St. Paul's	6.50	
	Overland Park, St. Paul's	4.20	
	St. James, Trinity	4.30	
	Ferguson, St. Stephen's	2.75	
	Webster Groves, Rev. Emil Julian Hall	4.00	644.24
Total receipts			\$3,234.35

EXPENDITURES.

1913.			
June 21	Rent Safe Deposit Box, Miss. Valley Trust Co., 1 year, June 14, 1913, to June 14, 1914..\$	5.00	
1914.			
March 26	Renewing and Recording Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt Loan	2.60	

Stipends.

Rev. B. E. Reed, May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914	\$ 300.00	
Mrs. Chas. F. Collins, May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914	200.00	
Mrs. Russell Todd, May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914	200.00	
Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, June 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914	220.00	
Rev. F. N. Chapman, May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914	200.00	
Mrs. L. A. Davis, May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914	100.00	
Mrs. M. C. Whitten, May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914	100.00	
Mrs. K. M. Deane, March 1, 1913, to March 1, 1914	200.00	
Mrs. R. A. Holland, June 1, 1913, to June 1, 1914	150.00	
Rev. Emil Julian Hall, Sept. 1, 1913, to Sept. 1, 1914	100.00	1,777.60
Balance on hand May 1, 1914		\$1,456.75

ASSETS.

Real Estate Loan, Delia C. Hatch	\$1,800.00	
Real Estate Loan, E. A. Manny	5,500.00	
Real Estate Loan, Lloyd England	3,500.00	
Real Estate Loan, Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt	290.00	
7 Bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.	7,000.00	
2 Bonds Kansas City Home Telephone Co.	1,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit, Mechanics-American Nat. Bank	1,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit, Mechanics-American Nat. Bank	500.00	
Cash Balance on hand May 1, 1914	1,456.75	\$22,046.75

The Treasurer of the Diocese would respectfully call attention to the fact that while under Canon XX—*All* Parishes are required to take offerings on Christmas Day or a Sunday near to, for the "Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund," and for the "Theological Educational Fund" on the third Sunday in Advent, that of Sixty-two Parishes and Missions only *twenty-eight* complied for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and only *thirty-one* for the Theological Educational Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 6.

Theological Education Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer, in account with Theological Educational Fund.

RECEIPTS.

May 1, 1913 Balance on hand	\$ 192.37
Interest Demand Loan, General Fund, \$1,500, 1 year, 6%	90.00
May 1, 1913 Receipts from Parishes and Missions:	
to St. Louis, St. Peter's	\$ 52.10
May 1, 1914 St. Louis, St. George's	29.00
St. Louis, St. George's for acct. Geo. Majors	83.50
St. Louis, Good Shepherd .....	.70
St. Louis, St. Matthew's	2.00
St. Louis, St. Augustine's	3.25
St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels'	10.25
St. Louis, Holy Innocents'	1.00
St. Louis, St. Andrew's	3.25
St. Louis, St. Thomas	5.00
St. Louis, Ascension	18.71
St. Louis, Redeemer	10.00
St. Louis, St. John's	9.30
St. Louis, St. Philip's	5.75
St. Louis, Trinity	10.25
St. Louis, Holy Communion	54.05
St. Louis, Cathedral	91.42
St. Louis, St. Paul's	1.65
St. Louis, All Saints'	5.00
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	2.00
St. Louis, St. Stephen's	10.00
Prairieville, St. John's	4.30
Kirkwood, Grace	18.55
Rolla, Christ Church	3.72
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	2.45
Thayer, Holy Trinity	3.25

1913.
June 21

Aug. 2

1914.
Feb. 14Cash on h
Due from

APPENDIX.

95

Hannibal, Trinity	\$	5.45	
Macon, St. James'		6.35	
Old Orchard, Emmanuel		23.69	
Monroe, St. Jude's		3.00	
Palmyra, St. Paul's		2.25	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's		6.40	487.59
			<hr/>
			\$ 769.96

EXPENDITURES.

1913.				
June 21	Bishop's Tuttle's Draft—			
	For Frank A. Rhea	\$20.00		
	For Grover W. Harrison	60.00		
	For C. Loaring Clark	40.00		
	For C. W. V. Richards	60.00		
	For H. N. Tragitt	60.00	240.00	
			<hr/>	
Aug. 2	Wm. B. Hall, Vice-Chancellor, Sewanee, acct. George Majors		83.50	
1914.				
Feb. 14	Bishop Tuttle's Draft—			
	For Frank A. Rhea	20.00		
	For C. Loaring Clark	40.00		
	For H. N. Tragitt	60.00	120.00	443.50
			<hr/>	
	Balance on hand May 1, 1914			\$ 326.46

CONDITION OF FUND.

Cash on hand May 1, 1914	\$	326.46
Due from General Fund, Demand Loan		1,500.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,826.46

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 7.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund.

The Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese submit the following as the official acts of the Board during the Convention Year 1913-14:

May 29, 1913—

Organized for the ensuing year by the election of the Very Reverend C. M. Davis as Vice-President and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary and Treasurer.

Accepted a deed from Robert S. Brookings *et al.*, changing the building line of the Church of St. Michael and All Angels', and also an agreement concerning care of Wydown Boulevard, and authorized the officers of the Board to sign the necessary papers.

Respectfully submitted,
MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 8.

Report of the Standing Committee.

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1913-14 are herewith respectfully submitted:

May 29, 1913—

Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as President, the Reverend Edmund Duckworth as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Reverend Samuel Gavitt Babcock as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

September 18, 1913—

Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese as Candidates for Holy Orders, Mr. Henry Nelson O'Connor and Mr. Horatio Nelson Tragitt, Jr.

Gave consent to the appointment of Mr. E. C. Carter, of Hannibal, as Provisional Deputy to the General Convention, in place of Mr. J. M. Bull.

November 4, 1913—

Granted the application of the Church of St. Michael and All Angels' to organize as a Parish.

Granted Mr. Henry Nelson O'Connor a dispensation from the knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages until he shall have been ordered Deacon.

Granted Mr. Frederick Louis Gratiot a temporary dispensation from the study of Logic and Philosophy.

January 19, 1914—

Gave consent to the election of the Reverend William Theodotus Capers as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of West Texas.

March 5, 1914—

Recommended the Reverend Robert J. Long (Deacon) to the Bishop of the Diocese for Priest's Orders.

May 19, 1914—

Recommended Reverend Harold Arthur Lynch (Deacon) to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the priesthood.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,

Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 9.

Report of the Registrar.

The work of compiling a history of the Diocese has been carried on since the last Convention, but owing to the fact that much more material has been found than was anticipated, the work is not as near completion at this time as the previous report indicated it would be. Unless something unforeseen occurs, the material now available will all be arranged in proper order during the next year, and will then be sent to the various parishes and missions for correction.

FINANCIAL.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at last Convention	\$14.11	
From Jas. M. Bull, Treas.	50.00	\$64.11

PAYMENTS.

Binding Spirit of Missions and Journals	\$ 6.00	
Back numbers of Spirit of Missions .....	.20	6.20
Balance on hand May 25, 1914		\$57.91

C. E. REMICK, *Registrar.*

APPENDIX No. 10.

Report of the Treasurer of the Church School of Religious Instruction.

CASH STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

1913.			
Nov. 11	Cash	\$176.50	
Nov. 14	"	78.96	
Nov. 19	"	35.88	
Dec. 17	"	10.00	
Dec. 18	"	50.00	
Dec. 18	"	60.50	
1914.			
Jan. 10	"	20.00	
Jan. 15	"	15.00	
Jan. 22	"	14.12	
Feb. 5	"	32.00	
Feb. 7	"	18.00	
Feb. 16	"	5.00	
Feb. 18	"	10.00	
Feb. 26	"	30.48	
	Interest, Bank	.11	
		\$556.55	
Feb. 26	Bank loan	100.00	\$656.55

DISBURSEMENTS.

From November 14, 1913.			
Books	\$319.78		
Printing, postage, express	131.17		
Clerical services	127.46		
Bank discount	1.50		
Bank loans	75.00		
	\$654.91		
Cash balance	1.64	\$656.53	

BALANCE SHEET.

RESOURCES.

Cash in bank	\$ 1.64	
Net deficit	23.36	\$ 25.00

LIABILITIES.

Bills payable, bank	\$ 25.00
---------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. CHASE, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 11.

**Report of Treasurer
of Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society.**

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society—Gill Legacy.

1913.

May 1 To Balance Convention Report\$ 940.66

1914.

May 1 Interest on deposits, loans, etc..... 204.78 \$1,145.44

1914.

Mar. 1 By Interest paid Missionary Board\$ 100.00

May 1 By Balance in hands of Treasurer 1,045.44 \$1,145.44

TOTAL FUND.

Real Estate Loan\$2,000.00

Cash 1,045.44

\$3,045.44

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 12.

**Report of Treasurer
of the Diocesan Missionary Board.**

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board.

DR.

1913.

May 28, To Balance at last Convention	\$ 3,656.66
Convention Offering	\$ 30.15

1913-1914.

Receipts from Parishes and Missions:

Affton, account previous year		5.00
Cape Girardeau	\$ 13.48	
Cape Girardeau, acct. previous year....	40.00	53.48
Clarksville		20.00
Columbia		60.00
De Soto	\$ 2.50	
De Soto, acct. previous year.....	7.50	10.00
Ferguson		55.00
Hannibal		80.00
Jefferson City		40.00
Kirkwood	\$400.00	
Kirkwood, Gill Legacy	100.00	500.00
Louisiana		8.50
Macon		150.00
Mexico		
Mexico, acct. previous year	\$ 6.50	6.50
Moberly		
Monroe		55.00

APPENDIX.

101

Old Orchard	\$ 450.00	
Palmyra	25.00	
Prairieville		
Prairieville		
St. Charles		

St. Louis—

All Saints'	60.00	
Ascension	525.00	
Cathedral	1,100.00	
Good Shepherd	30.00	
Holy Communion	400.00	
Holy Innocents'	60.00	
Mt. Calvary		
Mt. Calvary		
Redeemer	350.00	
St. Andrew's	20.00	
St. George's	400.00	
St. John's	200.00	
St. Paul's		
St. Peter's	1,450.00	
St. Philip's	75.00	
Trinity	\$ 50.00	
Trinity, acct. 1910	14.58	64.58

Bonne Terre	5.00	
Canton	5.00	
Crystal City	\$ 5.00	
Crystal City, acct. previous year.....	5.00	10.00
Cuba	\$ 19.00	
Cuba, acct. previous year	5.00	24.00

Fredericktown		
Fredericktown, acct. previous year.....	\$ 3.25	\$ 3.25
<hr/>		
Fulton		
Fulton		
Ironton	\$ 10.00	
Ironton, acct. previous year	5.00	15.00
<hr/>		
Illmo		2.52
Jackson		
Jackson		
Jennings		
Jennings		
Kirksville		
Montgomery		
Montgomery		
Overland Park		
Overland Park		
Poplar Bluff		18.95
Portland		
Portland, acct. previous year	5.00	5.00
<hr/>		
Rolla		40.00
Salem		
Salem		
Shelbina		
Sherman		5.00
St. James	\$ 5.00	
St. James, acct. previous year	1.25	6.25
<hr/>		
Sullivan		
Sullivan		
Thayer		15.00
University City		
Valley Park		
Valley Park		

St. Louis—

Epiphany	
Grace-Holy Cross	\$ 60.00
St. Alban's	\$ 20.00
St. Alban's, acct. previous year	15.00
	<hr/>
St. Augustine's	50.00
St. Matthew's	20.00
St. Mary's	40.00
St. Michael and All Angels'	50.00
St. Stephen's	75.00
St. Thomas'	40.00
St. Timothy's	10.00

Personal—

Bishop's Purse	500.00	
Woman's Auxiliary	250.00	
Rev. W. M. Walton	2.50	
Rev. Otho Brandt	2.50	
St. Timothy's interest on loan	375.00	
Interest on deposit	47.50	7,995.68
	<hr/>	
Total receipts		\$11,652.34

By Stipends paid as follows:

Rev. T. W. Jones	\$ 500.00
Miss Cora Hofman	300.00
Mrs. M. A. Holmes	300.00
Rev. J. H. Lever	933.33
Rev. H. W. Mizner	1,250.00
Rev. Pierce Butler	16.67
Rev. J. J. Clopton	93.75
Rev. J. H. Cloud, D.D.	250.00
Rev. John Davis, D.D.	172.50
Rev. J. A. Dooris	300.00
Rev. J. H. Harvey	312.50
Rev. J. W. Higson	237.50
Rev. R. M. Hogarth	225.00
Rev. H. L. Hoover	145.83
Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn	150.00
Rev. R. J. Long	150.00
Rev. B. E. Reed	100.00
Rev. John Sage	25.00
Rev. D. A. Sanford	150.00
Rev. P. R. Talbot	62.50
Rev. H. N. Tragitt	250.00
Rev. F. M. Weddell	300.00
Rev. F. H. Weichlein	168.75
Rev. L. H. White	340.00
Rev. A. E. Woodward	300.00

Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D.D.,—

For Illmo, Jackson, etc.	\$136.37
For Canton, etc.	77.50
For Hospital work	20.00
	<u>233.87</u>

Lay Readers' League	50.00
A. P. Rein, balance St. Timothy's	11.86
St. Paul's Building Fund	100.00
St. Timothy's interest on loan	375.00
Printing and Stationery	7.50
Secretary, Postage	10.00
Treasurer, Postage and other expenses.....	22.00
	<u>\$ 7,843.56</u>
Balance in hands of Treasurer	<u>\$ 3,808.78</u>

UNPAID APPORTIONMENTS.

Afton	\$ 10.00
Cape Girardeau	26.52
De Soto	17.50
Louisiana	16.50
Mexico	73.50
Moberly	20.00
Prairieville	40.00
St. Charles	20.00
Fredericktown	21.25
Fulton	10.00
Ironton	5.00
Jackson	10.00
Jennings	10.00
Kirksville	10.00
Montgomery	15.00
Overland Park	15.00
Poplar Bluff	6.50
Portland	10.00
Salem	5.00
Shelbina	5.00
Sullivan	10.00
University City	5.00
Valley Park	25.00
Ascension	175.00
Mt. Calvary	105.00
St. Paul's	20.00
Trinity, 1910	34.15
	<hr/>
	\$ 720.47

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

7,843.56

3,808.78

APPENDIX No. 13.

Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Dr.

1913.					
July	6	To	Woman's Auxiliary	.....	\$125.00
Aug.	26	"	"	.....	125.00
Nov.	11	"	"	.....	125.00
Dec.	8	"	"	.....	125.00
1914.					
Jan.	19	"	"	.....	100.00
Feb.	9	"	"	.....	200.00
Apr.	8	"	"	.....	200.00
May	7	"	"	.....	200.00
					<u>\$1,200.00</u>

Cr.

1913.					
July	1	By	June expenses	.....	\$100.00
Aug.	1	July	"	.....	100.00
Sept.	1	August	"	.....	100.00
Oct.	1	September	"	.....	100.00
Nov.	1	October	"	.....	100.00
Dec.	1	November	"	.....	100.00
1914.					
Jan.	2	December	"	.....	100.00
Feb.	2	January	"	.....	100.00
Mar.	2	February	"	.....	100.00
Apr.	1	March	"	.....	100.00
May	1	April	"	.....	100.00
May	25	May	"	.....	100.00
					<u>\$1,200.00</u>

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer.

The Bo
Secretary, an
The Bo
Wise, Mr. F
The foll
Board have
amounts ap
stipends con
given.

Rev. H. W.
Rev. J. H. I
Mrs. C. U. I
Miss Cora
Deaconess F
Rev. J. H. C
Rev. J. A. D
Rev. John
Rev. Arthur
Rev. Benj. I
Rev. Jos. H
Rev. Jos. H
Rev. H. Nel
Rev. L. H.
Rev. F. M.
Rev. J. W.
Rev. J. W.
Rev. F. H.
Oct. 15
Rev. A. G.
Rev. Robert
Rev. Pierce
Rev. R. M.
Terre;
Rev. D. A.
Rev. H. L.
Rev. Paul F
Rev. J. J.
Jackson
Rev. T. W.
October
Lay Reader

APPENDIX No. 14.

Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

The Board organized on June 3rd, 1913, by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster Secretary, and Mr. E. H. Lycett Treasurer, for the ensuing year.

The Board appointed as its Finance Committee for the year, Rev. James Wise, Mr. F. C. Thompson and Mr. George A. Randolph.

The following appointments of missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, and the amounts appropriated to each is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1st, 1913, except where a different date is given.

	Per Year.
Rev. H. W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis	\$1,250.00
Rev. J. H. Lever, Hospital Missionary, from Nov. 1, 1913	1,600.00
Mrs. C. U. Holmes, Asst't Hospital Missionary	300.00
Miss Cora Hofman, Ass't Hospital Missionary	300.00
Deaconess Brainerd, Ass't Hospital Missionary, from June 1, 1914....	600.00
Rev. J. H. Cloud, St. Thomas, St. Louis	250.00
Rev. J. A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis; St. Paul's, Overland Park	300.00
Rev. John Davis, Grace, Clarksville; St. John's Prairieville.....	175.00
Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Holy Trinity, Thayer	300.00
Rev. Benj. E. Reed, St. Matthew's, St. Louis; Clayton, St. Louis Co.	100.00
Rev. Jos. H. Harvey, St. Paul's, Mexico, until Sept. 1, 1913.....	280.00
Rev. Jos. H. Harvey, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, from Sept. 1, 1913	350.00
Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Christ, Rolla; St. Andrew's, Cuba	250.00
Rev. L. H. White, St. Mary's, St. Louis	340.00
Rev. F. M. Weddell, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff	300.00
Rev. J. W. Higson, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, until Nov. 1, 1913....	150.00
Rev. J. W. Higson, Holy Innocents', St. Louis, from Nov. 1, 1913....	300.00
Rev. F. H. Weichlein, Trinity, St. James; St. John's, Sullivan, until	
Oct. 15, 1913	450.00
Rev. A. G. D. Kuehn, Calvary, Louisiana	150.00
Rev. Robert Long, St. Paul's, Palmyra	150.00
Rev. Pierce Butler, Trinity, De Soto, for July and August, 1913.....	100.00
Rev. R. M. Hogarth, St. Timothy's, St. Louis; St. Peter's, Bonne	
Terre; Grace, Crystal City	300.00
Rev. D. A. Sandford, St. Paul's, Mexico	200.00
Rev. H. L. Hoover, St. Jude's, Monroe	250.00
Rev. Paul R. Talbot, Grace, Jefferson City, from Jan. 1, 1914.....	150.00
Rev. J. J. Clopton, Christ, Cape Girardeau, from Jan. 15, 1914;	
Jackson and Illmo	250.00
Rev. T. W. Jones, for work in Hospital Missions for September and	
October, \$50.00 per month	100.00
Lay Readers' League, for missionary work at Kirksville.....	50.00

Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, for missionary work as follows:

At Canton	\$ 125.00
For Hospital Missionary work	20.00
For missionary work at Fredericktown, from Jan. 1, 1914, per month	3.00
For missionary work at Jackson and Illmo	73.22
For missionary work at Crystal City and Bonne Terre.....	63.15

The following resignations have been received during the year:

Rev. F. H. Weichlein, Trinity, St. James; St. John's, Sullivan, Oct. 15, 1913.
 Rev. J. W. Higson, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1913.
 Rev. John Sage, St. Peter's, Canton, Dec. 1, 1913.
 Rev. T. W. Jones, Hospital Missionary, Sept. 1, 1913.
 Rev. J. H. Harvey, St. Paul's, Mexico, Sept. 1, 1913.

The following parishes receiving aid from the Board are vacant—Affton, Moberly, St. Charles.

The following missions are vacant—Montgomery, Salem, Sullivan, University City, De Soto, and Ironton, the last two to be filled in September.

The Board will need the sum of \$10,400.00 for the purpose of maintaining the missionary work of the Diocese for the ensuing year. But, above the \$2,500.00 needed for a working surplus, the treasury of the Board has now in hand about \$1,400.00 by reason of vacancies. Therefore in the opinion of the Board the sum of \$9,000.00 should be apportioned for Diocesan Missions to the parishes and missions.

Of the missions, De Soto and Ironton are now vacant, but are to be in charge of the Rev. V. O. Penley, of the Diocese of Colorado, after September 1.

St. James, Sullivan and Salem, forming one group, are having pastoral care of Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, of Rolla, temporarily. It is hoped that they may be provided with their own minister in the autumn.

Montgomery has no services of any sort.

University City, now without services, will be in charge of a clergyman beginning October 1.

Valley Park is not wholly neglected, though the services there are very infrequent, and usually by lay readers.

Kirkville has no pastoral care, but Sunday services were provided each week from September 1 to January. Since January, Kirkville has been served by a clergyman every other Sunday.

Sherman has services only two or three times in a year.

The Board calls attention to the fact that the resignations are fewer than for many years, and that there has been a notable increase in the number of new places, as well as old ones, that have been supplied. The Board feels encouraged by the faithful and efficient work which is being done by the missionaries in the field.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. McMASTER, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX No. 15.

Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

*To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri, and
Members of the Convention:*

I have the honor of presenting to you the 33rd annual report of the Missouri Branch Woman's Auxiliary. This has been a year of such unqualified success that we stand amazed at what under God's grace we have been able to do. A medical missionary to China from the Southwest Province stands first, as the gift of life must always do. One-half the salary of this missionary is paid by the Missouri Auxiliary and counts on the apportionment. Generous gifts beyond almost any we have ever made are reported this year. Alaska, Oklahoma, Wyoming, Hankow and Shanghai have all had large specials, while our regular pledges have all been met both for work in the Diocese and many outside. And with it all there is a deepening sense that it is but the expression of God's goodness to us that we in turn should carry His message to those who know Him not.

The following is a list of parish contributions:

REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Canton—St. Peter's	Cash.....	\$ 1.25		
	1 Box.....	3.50	\$	4.75
De Soto—Trinity	Cash.....		\$	1.00
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	Cash.....		\$	43.00
Hannibal—Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 27.25		
	1 Box.....	20.75	\$	48.00
Kirkwood—Grace	Cash.....	\$ 660.18		
	4 Boxes	78.00	\$	738.18
Macon—St. James'	Cash.....		\$	20.00
Mexico—St. Paul's	Cash.....	\$ 11.00		
	1 Box.....	4.00	\$	15.00
Monroe—St. Jude's	Cash.....	\$ 11.25		
	1 Box.....	2.75	\$	14.00
Old Orchard—Emmanuel	Cash.....	\$ 391.30		
	2 Boxes	53.65	\$	444.95

Overland Park—St. Paul's	Cash.....		\$	22.00
Palmyra—St. Paul's	Cash.....	\$ 24.00		
	1 Box.....	14.50	\$	38.50
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross	Cash.....		\$	8.25
Rolla—Christ	Cash.....	\$ 13.90		
	1 Box.....	16.00	\$	29.90
St. Louis—All Saints'	Cash.....	\$ 42.72		
	2 Boxes	20.50	\$	63.22
" —Ascension	Cash.....	\$ 298.25		
	1 Box.....	43.45	\$	341.70
" —Cathedral	Cash.....	\$1,571.15		
	8 Boxes	296.25	\$	1,867.40
" —Epiphany	Cash.....		\$	1.00
" —Good Shepherd	Cash.....		\$	27.00
" —Holy Communion	Cash.....	\$ 894.25		
	4 Boxes	51.95	\$	946.20
" —Holy Cross	Cash.....	\$ 39.00		
	2 Boxes	17.75	\$	56.75
" —Holy Innocents'	Cash.....		\$	61.25
" —Mt. Calvary	Cash.....		\$	43.00
" —Redeemer	Cash.....	\$ 421.78		
	1 Box.....	15.00	\$	436.78
" —St. Alban's	Cash.....	\$ 47.13		
	1 Box.....	7.00	\$	54.13
" —St. Augustine's	Cash.....	\$ 72.86		
	2 Boxes	16.00	\$	88.86
" —St. George's	Cash.....	\$ 687.27		
	3 Boxes	198.00	\$	885.27
" —St. John's	Cash.....	\$ 201.52		
	3 Boxes	48.28	\$	249.80
" —St. Mary's	Cash.....	\$ 30.03		
	2 Boxes	9.50	\$	39.53

St. Louis—St

" —S

" —S

" —S

" —S

" —S

" —S

" —T

Sullivan—St

Thayer—Ho

CON

A friend, G

Offerings ..

Alumnæ for

A friend ..

St. Luke's P

tables a

Juniors, tow

Bishop Tut

Special for

Motor-boat

United Offe

United Offe

Mite box, r

APPENDIX.

111

22.00	St. Louis—St. Mathew's	Cash.....	\$	1.00
	“ —St. Michael and All Angels'	Cash.....	\$	127.75
38.50		1 Box.....	\$	18.50
8.25				\$ 146.25
	“ —St. Paul's	Cash.....	\$	8.50
29.90	“ —St. Peter's	Cash.....	\$	3,127.50
		8 Boxes	\$	497.00
				\$ 3,624.50
63.22	“ —St. Philip's	Cash.....	\$	93.25
		1 Box.....	\$	19.60
				\$ 112.85
341.70	“ —St. Stephen's	Cash.....	\$	67.07
1,867.40	“ —St. Thomas'	Cash.....	\$	4.69
1.00	“ —Trinity	Cash.....	\$	129.50
		1 Box.....	\$	3.50
				\$ 133.00
27.00	Sullivan—St. John's	Cash.....	\$	1.50
	Thayer—Holy Trinity	Cash.....	\$	10.50
946.20		1 Box.....	\$	14.00
				\$ 24.50
				\$10,714.28

CONTRIBUTIONS NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

	A friend, General Missions	\$	20.00
	Offerings		277.23
436.78	Alumnæ for Bishop Robertson's Scholarship, Bishop Robertson Hall		50.00
	A friend		25.00
54.13	St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China, through Secretary to provide tables and chairs in wards		50.00
	Juniors, towards printing		10.00
88.86	Bishop Tuttle for Church Periodical Club		10.00
	Special for Church Periodical Club		1.60
885.27	Motor-boat for missionary in China		2.00
	United Offering from Infirmary		1.03
249.80	United Offering, miscellaneous		13.96
39.53	Mite box, no name .....		.16
			\$ 460.98

SUMMARY.

Box value (3 general, 25 specific)	\$1,469.43	
Cash	9,715.83	\$11,185.26
	<u> </u>	

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

Box value (5)	\$ 623.80	
Cash	624.37	
Cash, Little Helpers	75.12	\$ 1,323.29
	<u> </u>	

Total in Boxes	2,093.23	
Total in Cash	10,415.32	
	<u> </u>	
GRAND TOTAL		\$12,508.55

Respectfully submitted,
 MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary*.

St. Louis, May 26, 1914.

Bishop Tuttle

I have
 pital Missio
 period of sh
 ary.

First, w
 dry though
 Diocese in t
 Infirmary o
 School, Ko
 valescent W
 five thousa
 service at a
 services alo
 of the total
 whelming p
 of the fact
 physically u
 our parish
 service one
 not include
 covered by
 to institutio
 city to the
 cured 7 par
 tions and
 have held 6
 that the rea
 because you
 world will
 me through
 work.

We ar
 Insane Asy

APPENDIX No. 16.

Report of the Hospital Missionary.

Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Johnson, and Gentlemen of the Convention:

I have the honor to submit my report of the work done by the Hospital Missionary and his staff from November 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914, a period of six months, covering the tenure of the present Hospital Missionary.

First, will you bear with me while I present some general and perhaps dry though necessary statistics. The work of Hospital Missions of this Diocese in the city of St. Louis covers the Sanitarium or Insane Asylum, the Infirmary or Poor House, the City Hospital, Work House, Jail, Industrial School, Koch Tubercular Hospital, and our own Church Home for Convalescent Women, a total of eight institutions, representing approximately five thousand one hundred people. The total average attendance at one service at all the institutions is about eight hundred and fifty. Thus our services alone, to say nothing of the visiting, reach about seventeen per cent. of the total population of the institutions, in spite of the fact that an overwhelming proportion of that population is Roman Catholic and also in spite of the fact that many, especially in the Sanitarium and City Hospital, are physically unable to attend the services. Were that same ratio to prevail in our parish churches they would have to accommodate each Sunday at one service one hundred and thirty-six thousand persons. This, of course, does not include those who are visited during the week. Now, in the six months covered by this report your missionary has held 151 services, made 86 visits to institutions, had interviews or visits in his office and in all parts of the city to the number of 284, had 16 baptisms, 2 funerals, 7 confirmed and secured 7 paroles. In addition, his assistants have made 374 visits to institutions and individuals and the clergy and lay readers of various parishes have held 64 services. That is the bare outline of the work. But I take it that the reason why you ask for a report from your Hospital Missionary is because you want to know what he has been doing, and all the figures in the world will not show that. For that reason I am going to ask you to follow me through seven consecutive days, meeting the various experiences of the work.

We are due Sunday morning at nine o'clock at the Sanitarium, the Insane Asylum. There we face a congregation averaging about one hundred

and twenty-five men, women and children. Please notice that word "children" and try to understand its significance. The men and women there represent all types and degrees of insanity and imbecility and degeneracy, and in that crowd of imbeciles and degenerates, the only line of separation being that of sex, we put feeble-minded children, thus not only depriving them of all opportunity to learn manual work and agriculture, but actually contributing to their debasement. This mediæval ignorance and neglect of the problem of defective children is not, of course, peculiar to St. Louis, but it is not the less disgraceful. As for our services in the Insane Asylum, I know that striking as they do the note of calm, sure faith, they are of real help. We remember that our Lord had peculiar power over the insane and His Gospel has still its quickening power.

From the Sanitarium we hasten home for lunch and then we have barely time to reach the Work House at two. We average an attendance there of about one hundred and twenty-five, though on Sundays when we have a stereopticon lecture we have about three hundred. The average congregation is about twenty-five per cent. of the total population of the institution. At the close of the service here we must rush to the City Hospital for the service there, telling several men who want to see the missionary that they must wait till he comes down Wednesday noon.

At the City Hospital we have an average attendance of forty-two, most of the inmates there being unable to leave their beds.

Leaving the City Hospital, we have just time to reach the Industrial School. Here we find sometimes one hundred and fifty and sometimes two hundred and fifty boys and girls, the large number including the Roman Catholic children who are allowed to come when we have lantern slides. Wonderfully appealing and interesting those children are and until now strangely neglected by the city. The buildings have been repeatedly and publicly condemned as fire-traps, and little apparatus is provided for the children to learn trades. Then, too, delinquent children cannot be effectively separated from dependent children, whose only crime is that they are poor.

So ends the first day. We have been on the road from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. We have held four services and come in contact with about four hundred and fifty men, women and children.

Monday of this particular week we must be at the Infirmary, or Poor House, for the monthly celebration of the Holy Communion. We celebrate it in the chapel first and then we take it to six different wards. This occupies the whole forenoon and we reach the missionary's office, not in time for lunch, because the only time for that on this day is while we are talking with a woman and three men, all of whom need help. We then have a

spare hour for
Tubercular
Life of Our

Tuesday
City Hospital
the Infirmary
wards. And
a man who
he doesn't yet
who may be
missionary's
be provided
who desires
cap the clima
propelled to
service. We
ranging in ag
fined for for
called the "d
thieves, forg
the same cel
awaiting tria
generate boy
to the comm
such a boy b
to contamina
years an exp
such children
at the Work
sums for sin
work house.

Wednesd
matters whic
Workhouse,
wanting his
another wan
outside for
over their c
volunteer wo

Thursda
girl who bri
in the City H

spare hour for letters and other details, before we take the train for Koch Tubercular Hospital, where we are to give a lecture, one of a series, on the Life of Our Lord. We reach home about eleven p.m.

Tuesday morning we must leave home by eight in order to be at the City Hospital at nine for the monthly Holy Communion. Here, too, as at the Infirmary, we celebrate first in the chapel and then go to four different wards. And again we reach the office for the regular office hour, and I find a man who has a wife and two children and he is out of work. Fortunately he doesn't yet need money, so he is given a letter of introduction to someone who may be able to help him. Next comes a girl in charge of one of the missionary's assistants. She has been brought from the hospital and must be provided with clothing and lodging. Next follows a volunteer helper who desires the advice of the missionary about a case of his own. And to cap the climax two worthless loafers appear, and they are gently but firmly propelled to the street. By this time it is time to go to the jail for the weekly service. We have there an average attendance of one hundred and thirty, ranging in age from eighteen to seventy. One old man there has been confined for forty-five years of his life. In the jail may be seen what may be called the "dumping system" at its worst, because there you find murderers, thieves, forgers, embezzlers, bigamists and other criminals mingling and in the same cells with eighteen year old boys and other men who are simply awaiting trial, men who may be innocent. There is there also a morally degenerate boy who has been sentenced to a few months. It will be an offense to the community if he is released; but, as the judge asked me, where can such a boy be sent? Shall he, a moral leper, be sent to the Industrial School to contaminate those children, or to the Insane Asylum, where he will be for years an expense to the city? Why cannot we have an Industrial Farm for such children? But all in all, the service at the jail is as inspiring as it is at the Work House, especially the singing. Our large churches pay large sums for singing which doesn't compare in volume with that at the jail and work house. Our day's work is done then, about seven-thirty.

Wednesday the City Hospital must be visited again to attend to some matters which couldn't be done Tuesday, and from there we go to the Workhouse, where in an hour at least twenty men must be seen, one wanting his hospital time counted on his sentence, another his jail time, another wants tobacco, another wants the Missionary to see some one outside for him, two young men who forged some checks want to talk over their case, and so it goes. In the evening there is a supper for the volunteer workers, followed by a service.

Thursday is occupied with a trip to Rolla, in the interests of a young girl who brings a serious charge against her brother, the girl having been in the City Hospital. We reach the city again at midnight.

Friday is occupied with a visit to the jail, various conferences with clients, and a service at the Convalescent Home, the day's work being done at nine p.m.

Saturday is filled with preparations for Sunday, which differs from the first Sunday only in the substitution of the Infirmary for the Workhouse.

Now that is one week's work. We have held ten services, visited five institutions, and interviewed an indefinite number of individuals. The Missionary has left home before eight every morning, and has returned not earlier than eight p.m., and sometimes midnight. Anyone who will analyze that week will agree that it was about as full as it could be. And there would be no harm in that if at the end of the week one could say that the work had been done, that there had been very little neglected. But that is not true of this work. I have given you an idea of what was done in one week by the Missionary. Now this is what was not done: the Sanitarium, the Industrial School, and Infirmary were not visited, the Holy Communion was not celebrated at the Sanitarium or Koch, though there were people there who earnestly desired it, no visiting of men who have been paroled through our efforts was done, two very necessary investigations were not made, no judges were interviewed, no books read, and no sermons were prepared. As a result, when the Missionary again visits the jail and workhouse he must disappoint all those who spoke to him the week before, and when he goes to see a judge, if the judge should ask him how A or B or C, paroled last week, is getting along, the Missionary has to say he doesn't know; and when he goes to the Sanitarium, for instance, on Sunday he is reproached by the inmates for not coming to see them. I tell you very frankly, this work is not being handled—we give little dabs here and there, and we run around in circles a good deal; but too little real constructive work is being done, and too much is being neglected.

Why? Why, because there are not enough workers. Mrs. Holmes is fully occupied at the City Hospital, and Miss Hofman visits the Infirmary, Koch, Sanitarium, and the women of the Workhouse. An opportunity has been offered us in the Maternity and Children's Wards of the City Hospital through the Social Service Department, and we have decided to use the money heretofore appropriated for a layman for the salary of a deaconess who will be stationed at the City Hospital for work in these particular wards. But of course that still leaves us short-handed. The deaconess will enlarge our work, but of course she will not be able to help us with the work which is now on our hands. In short, a layman assistant to the Missionary is absolutely necessary. We have lost one opportunity this last year simply for want of adequate assistance, and we shall continue to lose opportunities until we do get such assistance. We hear very often

about the in-
of the Chris
the Church a
And this wo
matter of lif
penitentiary
could not m
necessary in
trial School,
grow, such a
ability and w
learn such m

The wor
which is no
the making
and workhou
release, (c)
who are refe
training of
the Industria
such as the
include one
School, one
two at the V

Our Chu
I long to m
such a thing
definitely rel
scientific.

Now the
which at firs
bear the rela
ignorance of
the various
the common
cause is to
social service
I have actua
Church was
that work, fo
know about

about the inefficiency and the weak sentimentalism of the social service work of the Christian Church, and such criticisms are often deserved, because the Church asks one man to do work which would tax the powers of two. And this work moreover cannot be neglected or postponed. It is often a matter of life and death, and in at least one instance a man went to the penitentiary who ought not to have gone, simply because your Missionary could not move quickly enough. A lay assistant has always been found necessary in the past, and with two new institutions, Koch and the Industrial School, to provide for, and with the work growing as it is bound to grow, such a lay assistant, a man who is young and who has some musical ability and who knows something of modern methods, or who is willing to learn such methods, is absolutely necessary.

The work he would be called upon to do would be essentially that which is now being left undone by the Missionary. This includes: (a) the making of investigations before securing paroles of men from the jail and workhouse, (b) looking after them for at least six months after their release, (c) investigation of those who come to us from the hospital or who are referred to us by individuals or societies, (d) the enrollment and training of volunteer singers for the different services, (e) visiting at the Industrial School, and (f) other details incident to the administration, such as the keeping of records, etc. His Sunday duty would probably include one service a month at the Sanitarium, one at the Industrial School, one at the Infirmary, one or two at Koch, and perhaps later one or two at the Workhouse, when we have weekly services there.

Our Church is the only one in the city doing this work, and therefore I long to make that work efficient, so that others may see that there is such a thing as sanctified common sense, and that the work may be definitely religious and spiritual, and at the same time be careful and scientific.

Now there are two conditions which I want to mention, conditions which at first sight may not seem to be related, but which seem to me to bear the relation of cause and effect. One condition is the prevailing ignorance of our Church which exists among the inmates and the heads of the various institutions. "What is your Church" and "where is it" are the common questions frequently asked. That is the effect. And the cause is to be found, it seems to me, in the prevailing ignorance of the social service work of our Church which exists among our Church people. I have actually heard of criticisms by our own Church people that our Church was not interested in such work; when this diocese has supported that work, for, lo, these many years. Our Church people simply do not know about this work, and therefore those among whom the work is

done do not know our Church. They never see anyone but the missionary, and how do they know whether he has behind him a church or not?

But how shall our people know about such work and become interested in it enough to support it with their personal efforts and their money unless they are told about it? Your Missionary has had the privilege of addressing four morning congregations, but the other parishes of the city and of the diocese still do not know where some of their diocesan apportionment, their own money, goes. I have also asked the clergy to co-operate with me my referring to me any whom they may wish visited in any of the city institutions. The Missionary goes to those institutions and to the parish churches not for his own sake, but for the sake of the Church of Christ and the Kingdom of God; and to do his work he must have the cooperation of the clergy and the lay-people of the diocese.

The needs, then, as I see them are as follows: first, a man assistant to the missionary; second, the cooperation of the clergy; third, volunteer workers from among the Church people, to give money, to give time, to give clothing and work to those who need them. The contingent fund of the Missionary ought to be at least one thousand dollars a year, for Christmas, for car fare, for temporary aid, etc. Volunteer singers are needed, not only soloists, but fairly good singers for chorus. And the Churchmen of this city ought to be willing to put men to work when I send them. You know, gentlemen, that an able-bodied man ought not to be compelled to go hat in hand begging for work. Something is radically wrong with a system where that humiliation exists. And then some day when the finances of the mission permit it is my purpose to have a doctor and a lawyer who for their expenses will be willing to co-operate with me, the doctor to handle drink and drug cases, and the lawyer to handle worthy legal cases, rescuing them from the clutches of the shysters who infest our courts. All these things your missionary needs.

But one matter concerning the Jail and Workhouse is important enough to mention separately and that is the matter of the Industrial Farm and the indeterminate sentence. How absurd it is for us to send a man in the grip of the drink or drug habit to the Workhouse for any definite period of time like thirty days or even six months. If you have dyspepsia the doctor doesn't tell you to be careful of your diet until July 1. He may give you some idea of the probable length of time required for a cure, but he doesn't guarantee that you will be cured at 9 a.m., July 1. How then can a judge say that a month or two in the Workhouse will be sufficient to cure an alcoholic or a drug-taker? Or perhaps the sentence of such a man to the Workhouse is meant as a punishment. But if you have dyspepsia do you want to be punished? You naturally think the dyspepsia is punishment

enough. And the alcoholic or drug habit is not different. That, too, requires not punishment, but cure, and that cure requires an indefinite period of time. Therefore, I hope that the clergy and the laity of this Diocese will not lag behind the general public sentiment in this matter of the indeterminate sentence, which reads "not less than such a period and not more than such another period", and the industrial farm, which may be, we hope, more reformatory in its effects than the present rock-pile at 4200 South Broadway. Certainly when a man goes to the Workhouse forty-six separate times in three years, as one man has done, the rock-pile cannot be considered efficient either as a deterrent or as a cure.

As for finances of the Missions, I have month by month made a detailed report to Bishop Johnson, all of which reports are on file, so that it does not seem necessary to give an itemized report at this time.

The total receipts were \$499.97. Of this amount the sum of \$100 was given for office rent and the remainder was received for the Contingent Fund from the Cathedral Parish, Emmanuel Church, Webster Groves, Church of the Ascension, All Saints' Church, and many individuals, all of whom so far as their addresses could be ascertained have been personally thanked.

The expenditures amounted to \$443.14, leaving a balance of \$56.83. But \$50 of this may be used only for office rent. Therefore, the true working balance May 1 was \$6.83. Now a balance like that is nothing short of absurd when on the one side we find only four parishes definitely contributing to the Contingent Fund, and when on the other we have such items as Christmas expenses (about \$200) and car fare for the missionary and his staff, which averages \$15 a month or \$180 a year, and temporary aid for men, women and children, which has averaged \$17 a month this winter, or about \$200 a year, and all the other items which amount probably to \$200 a year more, and when we remember that as the work grows the expenses will grow also. Beside an actual expense of fully \$800 a year exclusive of salaries, even on our present basis, that \$6.83 doesn't loom very large.

The office of the missionary on Chestnut Street, secured through the generosity of a friend, has proved its worth over and over again in the time it has saved and the greater number of people it has enabled the missionary to see. The telephone in the office, also given by a friend, has been much used and appreciated.

Finally, I want to express my deepest and warmest appreciation to all who have in any way helped me. The honor roll is too long for detailed thanks, and I have tried to thank people as I went along. But to the sympathy and practical assistance of the Bishop Coadjutor I owe more than I can express. Certainly he might very often have hesitated to give his un-

qualified approval, but his faith in me has helped me to have faith in myself. To Mrs. Holmes and Miss Hofman, who give their time and efforts practically without compensation, the thanks of the Convention are due. The clergy who though already overburdened have so unselfishly taken a little of the work from my shoulders may be sure of my thanks and my appreciation. The laymen, Mr. Pomeroy at the Infirmary, Mr. Jones in the colored ward of the Infirmary, Mr. Freegard at the City Hospital, Mr. Merrill at the Sanitarium, have shown the most Christian spirit of service. And those volunteers who from early Sunday morning to late Sunday evening have helped in the services, men and women most of them whose only day of rest is Sunday, I thank, but I cannot thank enough. And finally, the heads of all the institutions, the Judges, the Probation Officers, all have met your missionary with the deepest courtesy and the readiest help. I don't think the people of St. Louis appreciate the manliness and the honesty of the men who are in charge of the city's institutions. If they did I think they would give them better equipment to work with. I think all these officials realize that our desire is not to interfere or to be officious or meddlesome, but that we are moved by a sincere desire to be of constructive, progressive service.

And so, when people ask me if this work is not very depressing and very discouraging, and when I hear men say that the Church is facing a crisis and that she is losing power, I think of the men and women in all those institutions whom her services have strengthened; I think of the men from Jail and Workhouse who through her are living the life God put them here to live, I think of the officials who have been glad to trust her representatives, and I cannot be depressed, nor can I believe that her power is weakening. She is facing a crisis, yes, but let us thank God for it; let us be thankful that we for that reason dare not be lazy, dare not be dismayed, dare not be overconfident; and let us be sure that however it fares with the faith which is cheap, the faith which is ignorant, the faith which is prejudiced, whether such a faith is in our ranks or elsewhere, let us be sure that a Church whose faith is deep enough to be based on the essential goodness of humanity, and broad enough to reach out for all the sons and daughters of men, however far they may have wandered, and high enough to lead us all to the throne of God, let us be sure that such a Church, and our prayers and our efforts can make our Church a church like that, is as infinite and eternal as God Himself and that some day "the kings of the earth shall bring their glory and honor into her and the nations of the earth shall walk in her light".

To Receipts
Receipts
Receipts
Receipts
Receipts
Receipts
Receipts

Comm
Theol
Aged
Perma
Bishop
Missio
Dioces
Hospit
Genera
Receipt
Specia

By Salaries
Salaries of
Electric light
Gas
Telephones
Taxes
Water tax
Sprinkling t
Insurance
Fuel
Repairs and
Organ and
Purchase of
Sunday Sch
Under-age
Vacation So
Gymnastic
Sewing Cla

APPENDIX No. 17.

St. Stephen's House—Balance Sheet.

DR.

To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary	\$1,200.00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Woman's Auxiliary	101.32
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Junior Auxiliary	9.85
Receipts from Under-age Free Kindergarten Ass'n.....	10.00
Receipts from personal gifts and donations	1,783.43
Receipts from St. Stephen's Guild for coal	134.08
Receipts from Communicants (envelope system)	803.20
Receipts from collections and offerings as follows:	
Communion Alms and general collections	169.25
Theological Education Fund	10.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	30.00
Permanent Episcopate Fund	7.00
Bishop's Purse	27.86
Missionary Host	70.00
Diocesan Missions	75.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	8.94
General Missions (mite boxes)	149.11
Receipts from interest on Endowment Fund (O'Dell Legacy)	25.00
Special Fund for Theological Education	805.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,419.04

CR.

By Salaries of resident worker	\$ 147.50
Salaries of janitors and cleaners	863.00
Electric light	134.41
Gas	128.11
Telephones	61.04
Taxes	121.07
Water tax	61.00
Sprinkling tax	13.24
Insurance	36.00
Fuel	158.13
Repairs and improvements	500.37
Organ and music	164.02
Purchase of pianos	121.02
Sunday School expenses	163.29
Under-age Kindergarten	233.18
Vacation School	89.25
Gymnastic Club—Girls	40.50
Sewing Classes	36.82

General relief work	\$ 590.35
General expenses	298.27
Woman's Auxiliary	101.32
Junior Auxiliary	9.85
Convention Assessment	40.00
Theological Education Fund	10.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	30.00
Permanent Episcopate Fund	7.00
Bishop's Purse (Coadjutor)	27.86
Missionary Host	70.00
Diocesan Missions	75.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	8.94
General Missions	50.89
Mite Boxes (General Missions)	149.11
Mother's Club	22.50
Men's Club	26.00
Church School of Religious Education	25.00
Special Fund for Theological Education	805.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,419.04

St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills.

SEASON 1913.

Dr.

Gifts and donations\$2,688.53

Cr.

By wages of farmer	\$ 360.00
Feed for cattle	181.42
Improvements	510.69
Two horses	325.00
General expenses (farm)	128.80
Food	559.27
Dining room service	120.00
General expenses	134.95
Railroad fare	188.40
Balance on hand	180.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,688.53

Statement o

Balance on
Contribution
St. Peter's
Churchwome
Woman's A
Grace Churc
Store
Rents
Interest and

Total r

Salaries
Wages
Church exp
Furnishings
Coal
Gas
Water
Electricity
Telephone
Printing an
Insurance ..
Donations a
Christmas c
Outing at S
Dispensary
Dispensary
Miscellaneous

Balance

APPENDIX No. 18.

Holy Cross House—Treasurer's Report.

Statement of Treasurer of Holy Cross House for year ending April 30th,
1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1913	\$ 264.33
Contributions given and collected by committee and staff.....	\$3,734.73
St. Peter's Church	325.00
Churchwomen's Club	600.00
Woman's Auxiliary of Missouri	108.00
Grace Church-Holy Cross House offerings	1,525.63
Store	394.23
Rents	208.00
Interest and miscellaneous	154.88
	<u>7,050.47</u>
Total receipts	\$7,314.80

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries	\$2,726.00
Wages	840.00
Church expense	426.72
Furnishings and repairs	261.86
Coal	319.97
Gas	112.68
Water	48.49
Electricity	109.94
Telephone	50.28
Printing and stationery	85.70
Insurance	22.50
Donations and assessments	430.35
Christmas expense	14.00
Outing at St. Stephen's	214.65
Dispensary Building Fund, account refund	224.52
Dispensary Building Fund, account cash advanced.....	845.50
Miscellaneous	112.11
	<u>6,845.27</u>
Balance on hand	\$ 469.53

APPENDIX No. 19.

Report of the Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

*To the Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri, and
Members of the Missionary Board:*

I have the honor to submit the financial report of the League of Lay Readers for the year ending May 1st, 1914.

1913.	RECEIPTS.	
May 1, Cash on hand		\$ 98.40
June 30, Hannibal		7.00
June 30, Overland Park		2.00
July 30, Overland Park		2.00
Aug. 15, Kirkwood, Chase		10.00
Sept. 17, Kirksville, Fauntleroy		12.00
Sept. 27, Kirksville, Young		4.85
Sept. 27, St. Mary's, Rev. White		10.00
Sept. 29, Overland Park		3.50
Oct. 20, Kirkwood, Chase		7.50
Oct. 3, Missionary Board		50.00
Oct. 7, Kirksville, Fauntleroy		2.10
Oct. 20, Kirksville, C. C. Robertson		3.00
Oct. 23, Holy Innocents'		12.00
Oct. 27, Kirkwood, Young		7.50
Nov. 3, Kirksville, Young, Ref.		3.85
Nov. 10, Kirksville, Fauntleroy, Ref.		2.25
Nov. 25, Portland, Mo., Freegard		1.52
Nov. 25, Overland Park		2.00
Dec. 24, Overland Park		1.25
Dec. 31, Overland Park		2.00
1914.		
Jan. 31, Overland Park		2.00
Feb. 28, Overland Park		2.00
March 19, Holy Innocents		6.50
March 27, Overland Park		2.00
April 15, De Soto, H. T. Young		1.90
April 27, De Soto, C. L. von Renthel		2.00
April 29, Overland Park		2.00
		<u>\$263.12</u>

1913.
May 17, To
July 2, Edwi
Aug. 26, C. I
Aug. 30, Ed
Sept. 8, A. F
Sept. 8, C. H
Sept. 18, H.
Sept. 30, C.
Sept. 30, C.
Oct. 7, H. L
Oct. 27, H. T
Nov. 5, C. L
Nov. 15, Geo
Nov. C. H.
Nov. 24, C.
Dec. 16, C. I
1914.
April 25, C.
May 1, Cash

Rt. Rev. F.
of th
I have t
of the serv
or Missions

Churches or
St. Louis—S
" —S
" —S
" —H
" —C
" —H
" —H
" —S

Crystal City
De Soto—T
Kirkwood—C
Portland—S
St. Charles—
Kirksville—
University
Overland Pa
E. St. Loui
Special Uni

Total ..

1913.

EXPENDITURES.

May 17, To Board of Missions	\$ 75.00
July 2, Edwin Freegard, postage and stationery	4.50
Aug. 26, C. L. von Renthel, car fare	1.00
Aug. 30, Edwin Freegard, car fare	1.00
Sept. 8, A. B. Ambler, Kirksville	12.00
Sept. 8, C. H. Fauntleroy, Kirksville	12.00
Sept. 18, H. T. Young, Kirksville	10.00
Sept. 30, C. H. Fauntleroy, Kirksville	12.00
Sept. 30, C. C. Robertson, Kirksville	12.00
Oct. 7, H. L. Chase, Kirksville	12.00
Oct. 27, H. T. Young, Kirksville	10.00
Nov. 5, C. L. von Renthel, Kirksville	12.00
Nov. 15, Geo. H. Randolph, Kirksville	12.00
Nov. C. H. Fauntleroy, Kirksville	12.00
Nov. 24, C. H. Fauntleroy, Kirksville	12.00
Dec. 16, C. L. von Renthel, De Soto	2.00
1914.	
April 25, C. L. von Renthel, De Soto	2.50
May 1, Cash on hand	49.12 \$263.12

C. L. VON RENTHEL, *Treasurer.*

Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Missouri, and Members of the Missionary Board:

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following report of the services conducted by the members of the League and the Churches or Missions served for the year ending April 30th, 1914:

<i>Churches or Missions served—</i>	<i>Services.</i>	<i>Attendance.</i>	<i>Average Attendance.</i>
St. Louis—St. Andrew	10	207	21
“ —St. Mary’s	8	204	26
“ —St. Timothy’s	2	211	26
“ —Epiphany	1	23	23
“ —City Hospital	10	695	70
“ —Holy Cross	1	50	50
“ —Holy Innocents’	5	125	25
“ —Sanitarium	2	375	168
Crystal City—Grace	2	10	5
De Soto—Trinity	4	103	25
Kirkwood—Grace	4	400	100
Portland—St. Mark’s	8	395	50
St. Charles—Trinity	1	11	11
Kirksville—Trinity	10	138	14
University	2	60	30
Overland Park—St. Paul’s	39	778	19
E. St. Louis—St. Paul’s	1	.....	.....
Special Union Service, Overland Park.....	1	110	110
Total	117	3895	33

\$263.12

<i>Services Reported by Lay Readers—</i>	<i>Services.</i>	<i>Attendance.</i>	<i>Average. Attendance.</i>
A. B. Ambler	2	21	10
Byron F. Babbitt	None	.....	.....
H. L. Chase	11	542	51
C. H. Fauntleroy	8	162	20
Edwin Freegard	34	1819	76
Ernest Kroehle	6	140	23
Geo. A. Randolph	12	200	19
A. P. Rein	2	130	65
C. C. Robertson	15	324	18
C. L. von Renthel	17	351	21
J. A. Waterworth	None	.....	.....
J. B. B. Prosser	1	30	30
H. T. Young	8	158	20
Dr. Young	1	18	18
Total	117	3895	33
Churches or Missions served			17
Number of services			117
Total attendance			3895
Average attendance			33
Number of members			13

Respectfully submitted,
C. L. VON RENTHEL, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 20.

Treasurer's Report of the Coadjutor Fund, Diocese of Missouri.

Year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1, 1913	\$2,615.00
Payments on account subscriptions	2,565.00
	<u>\$5,180.00</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Diocese of Missouri—Bishop Coadjutor's Salary	\$3,600.00
Balance on hand May 1, 1914	<u>\$1,580.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,
WALKER HILL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 21.

Trust Funds Held by Bishop Tuttle.

I The Gill Legacy:

Certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$ 1,158.30
June 18, 1913, interest paid for insurance of life of a clergy- man of the Diocese	46.32

II. Fund for All Saints' Church, St. Louis:

Three bonds E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$ 3,000.00
Two bonds Home Telephone Co. of Kansas City (\$1,000 and \$500)	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,500.00

Interest semi-annually is paid over to All Saints' Church.

III. The O'Dell Legacy:

(a) Three bonds E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.	\$ 3,000.00
Income of \$2,000 paid semi-annually to Dean Davis, for burying the poor of the Cathedral; and of \$500 each to All Saints' and St. Stephen's, St. Louis.	

(b) A special fund in trust:

Ten shares Third National Bank of St. Louis	\$ 1,000.00
Certificate of deposit, St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	1,885.52
Certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	1,009.20
Cash on hand	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,924.72

IV. Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund:

Five bonds, Chicago Ry. Co.	\$ 5,000.00
Interest paid for:	
Theological Education	\$135.00
Missionary work	23.00
Charity	92.00
	<hr/>
	250.00

V. The DeVinney Legacy:

Five bonds, Pittsburgh & Joplin Ry.....	\$ 5,000.00
Certificate of deposit, Mercantile Trust Co.....	623.57
Cash on hand	45.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,668.57

Income used for aged and infirm clergy of the Diocese.

The Fund for "St. Michael and All Angels' Church" has been paid over and the church has been built and is occupied.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,
Bishop of Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo.
May 19, 1914.

APPENDIX No. 22.

Summary of Accounts, Treasurer of the Diocese.

FUND FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

DR.		
Cash on hand May 1st, 1913		\$ 1,878.34
Receipts		10,998.35
		<u>\$12,876.69</u>
CR.		
Amounts paid as per vouchers	\$11,153.95	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1914	1,722.74	<u>12,876.69</u>
ASSETS.		
Due from parishes and missions		788.65
Balance on hand		<u>1,722.74</u>
		<u>\$ 2,511.39</u>
LIABILITIES.		
Bishop's salary and traveling expenses quarter ending May 31st, 1914	1,200.00	
Bishop's Secretary quarter ending May 31st	75.00	
Demand loan, Theological Education Fund	1,500.00	<u>2,775.00</u>

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

DR.		
Balance on hand May 1st, 1913		\$ 1,473.58
Interest from investments		1,116.53
Received from parishes and missions		644.24
		<u>\$ 3,234.35</u>
CR.		
Amounts paid as per vouchers	\$ 1,777.60	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1914	1,456.75	<u>3,234.35</u>

Loans on re
Delia C
E. A. M
Lloyd F
Mrs. G
7 Bonds La
2 Bonds Ka
Certificate o
Cash balanc

Balance on
Receipts fro
Interest on

Amount pai
Balance on

Bills receiva
Cash on ha

APPENDIX.

129

CONDITION OF FUND.

Loans on real estate—

Delia C. Hatch	\$ 1,800.00
E. A. Manny	5,500.00
Lloyd England	3,500.00
Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt	290.00
7 Bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.	7,000.00
2 Bonds Kansas City Home Telephone Co.	1,000.00
Certificate of deposit, Mechanics American National Bank.....	1,500.00
Cash balance on hand May 1st, 1914	1,456.75
	<u>\$22,046.75</u>

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

DR.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1913	\$ 192.37
Receipts from parishes and missions	487.59
Interest on loan	90.00
	<u>\$ 769.96</u>

CR.

Amount paid as per vouchers	\$ 443.50
Balance on hand May 1st, 1914	326.46
	<u>\$ 769.96</u>

CONDITION OF FUND.

Bills receivable, loan general account	\$ 1,500.00
Cash on hand May 1st, 1914	326.46
	<u>\$ 1,826.46</u>

APPENDIX No. 23.

Report of Committee on Assessments.

PARISHES.		
Aftton	Christ	\$ 5.00
Clarksville	Grace	20.00
Cape Girardeau	Christ	40.00
Columbia	Calvary	140.00
De Soto	Trinity	30.00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	85.00
Hannibal	Trinity	100.00
Jefferson City	Grace	75.00
Kirkwood	Grace	210.00
Louisiana	Calvary	80.00
Macon	St. James'	120.00
Mexico	St. Paul's	30.00
Moberly	Christ	30.00
Monroe	St. Jude's	45.00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	250.00
Palmyra	St. Paul's	40.00
Prairieville	St. John's	20.00
St. Cahrles	Trinity	25.00
St Louis	All Saints'	140.00
"	Ascension	400.00
"	Cathedral and St. George's	1,350.00
"	Good Shepherd	30.00
"	Holy Communion	425.00
"	Holy Innocents'	50.00
"	Mt. Calvary	90.00
"	Redeemer	330.00
"	St. Andrew's	20.00
"	St. John's	240.00
"	St. Paul's	65.00
"	St. Peter's	1,075.00
"	St. Philip's	225.00
"	Trinity	150.00

Bonne Terre
Canton
Crystal City
Cuba
Fredericktown
Fulton
Ironton
Jackson
Kirkville
Montgomery
Overland Pa
Poplar Bluff
Portland
Rolla
Salem
Shelbina
Sherman
St. James
Sullivan
St. Louis
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
Thayer
University Ci
Valley Park

Your Co
cent on salar
parishes.

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	St. Luke's	5.00
Canton	St. Peter's	5.00
Crystal City	Grace	5.00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	5.00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	5.00
Fulton	Trinity	5.00
Ironton	St. Paul's	5.00
Jackson	Redeemer	5.00
Kirksville	Trinity	10.00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	1.00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	5.00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	25.00
Portland	St. Mark's	5.00
Rolla	Christ	30.00
Salem	Trinity	5.00
Shelbina	Emmanuel	5.00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5.00
St. James	Trinity	10.00
Sullivan	St. John's	5.00
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	50.00
"	St. Matthew's	10.00
"	St. Michael and All Angels' ..	115.00
"	St. Mary's	85.00
"	St. Stephen's	40.00
"	St. Thomas'	20.00
"	Grace-Holy Cross	45.00
"	St. Timothy's	15.00
"	Epiphany	10.00
"	St. Alban's	10.00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	10.00
University City	St. Louis Mission	5.00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	5.00

 \$6,500.00

Your Committee has made the assessment on the basis of about 6 per cent on salaries, music and other parish expenses as reported by the several parishes.

E. J. THOMAS.
 FRANK C. THOMPSON.
 H. N. DAVIS.
 C. C. CURTICE.
 E. H. LYCETT.
 JOS. R. BARROLL.

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	St. Luke's	5.00
Canton	St. Peter's	5.00
Crystal City	Grace	5.00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	5.00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	5.00
Fulton	Trinity	5.00
Ironton	St. Paul's	5.00
Jackson	Redeemer	5.00
Kirksville	Trinity	10.00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	5.00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	5.00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	30.00
Portland	St. Mark's	5.00
Rolla	Christ	40.00
Salem	Trinity	5.00
Shelbina	Emmanuel	5.00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5.00
St. James	Trinity	5.00
Sullivan	St. John's	5.00
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	60.00
"	Epiphany	5.00
"	St. Matthew's	20.00
"	St. Alban's	20.00
"	St. Michael and All Angels' ..	250.00
"	St. Mary's	60.00
"	St. Stephen's	75.00
"	St. Thomas'	40.00
"	Grace-Holy Cross	75.00
"	St. Timothy's	15.00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	20.00
University City	St. Louis Mission	5.00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	5.00
Bishop's Purse		500.00
Woman's Auxiliary		250.00

E. J. THOMAS.

E. H. LYCETT.

FRANK C. THOMPSON.

H. N. DAVIS.

C. C. CURTICE.

JOS. R. BARROLL.

On account of the large increase in the amount needed it has been necessary to assess the bulk of the increase against the parishes in the city and county of St. Louis.

The Bishop's Journal.

May 27—Cathedral, opening of Diocesan Convention, delivered address. Licensed Carl W. Minch Lay Reader for St. Paul's, St. Louis.

28-29—Presided in Convention. 29—gave Letter Dimissory to Springfield to Rev. C. J. Millar, Presbyter.

31—Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion, opening of Annual Meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of deposition at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character, May 23, of Ralph M. Harper, late Presbyter of Massachusetts. Ev'g, Redeemer, confirmed four (two being for St. Augustine's).

June 1—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Holy Communion, ordered Robert J. Long Deacon; Dean Davis preaching and Rev. Mr. Plummer presenting. P.M., Odeon, addressed the Missionary Host. Ev'g, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris held services and confirmed two.

2—St. Louis, A.M., Bofinger Chapel, solemnized a marriage. Ev'g, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed five. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

3—Presided at Commencement of Bishop Robertson Hall. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of Theological Education Fund, and Diocesan Missionary Board.

5—Cape Girardeau, Christ, held services.

6—Cape Girardeau, Christ, 8 A.M., baptized an infant; 8:30 A.M. baptized an infant; 9 A.M., celebrated Holy Communion.

7—St. Louis, Ascension, solemnized a marriage.

8—Sunday, Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Long held services and confirmed one.

9—Received from Bishop Morrison notice of deposition, May 22, at his own request and for reasons not affecting his moral character, of Robert W. Hewitt, late Presbyter of Iowa.

10—Issued Letter Dimissory to Bethlehem to Rev. W. A. Hatch, Presbyter.

18—Admitted Richard Allen Hatch to be candidate for Holy Orders.

July 5—Ad

8—Rec
Wm. L
tion of
June 28

10—Ga
Presby

21—Ap
Dioces
meet in

23—Re
ance, J

26—Re
of Asc

28—Re
Paul's,

30—Re
tence o
comb,

August 13
rector

27—Ga
field.

30—Re
Trinity

September
of St.

12—Re
Dimiss

14—Su
Paul's,

15—M

July 5—Admitted Frederick Louis Gratiot to be a Postulant.

8—Received and accepted Letter Dimissory, of date June 25, of Rev. Wm. L. Essex, Presbyter, from New York. Received notice of election of Rev. Wm. L. Essex to be curate of St. Peter's, St. Louis, from June 28.

10—Gave Letter Dimissory to Ohio in behalf of Rev. Eugene F. Bigler, Presbyter.

21—Appointed Mrs. J. R. Matthews to be representative from the Diocese at the Triennial Convention of the Daughters of the King, to meet in New York City, October 14, 15 and 16.

23—Received notice from Ecclesiastical Authority of Ohio of acceptance, July 18, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. Eugene F. Bigler.

26—Received notice of election of Rev. Edwin S. Hinks to be Rector of Ascension, St. Louis, from September 1.

28—Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. H. Harvey, Rector of St. Paul's, Mexico, to take effect September 1.

30—Received from Bishop Rhinelander notice of termination of sentence of deposition pronounced March 28, 1902, upon George N. Holcomb, Presbyter of Pennsylvania.

August 13—Received notice of election of Rev. H. Brownlee Smith to be rector of St. James', Macon, from October 1.

27—Gave to Rev. T. W. Jones, Presbyter, Letter Dimissory to Springfield.

30—Received notice of election of Rev. A. G. Van Elden to be Rector of Trinity, Hannibal, from October 1.

September 8—Received notice of election of Rev. D. A. Sanford to be Rector of St. Paul's, Mexico, from September 1.

12—Received from Bishop Osborne acceptance, September 10, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. T. W. Jones.

14—Sunday, A.M., Moberly, Christ, held services. Ev'g, Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Sanford held services.

15—Macon, St. James', held services.

Sept. 17—As President of the Department of the Southwest, received the resignation of Rev. H. Percy Silver as Secretary, to take effect October 1; and so far as authorized accepted the same promising to present it to the Council when it meets.

19—Admitted Horatio Nelson Tragitt, Jr., to be Candidate for Holy Orders. Received recommendation of Standing Committee for Henry Nelson O'Connor to be admitted Candidate. With the consent of the Standing Committee appointed E. C. Carter, of Hannibal, to be Deputy to General Convention in place of James M. Bull, who is unable to attend. Gave dispensation from knowledge of the Hebrew language to Henry N. O'Connor.

20—At Aberdeen, Pike County, attended the 60th anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Block. The honored two were happy. Nineteen sat down to the honoring dinner. Two were present who had attended the wedding in 1853. One was Dr. Davis, of Louisiana. The other, Mrs. Lou Winn, had been flower girl and torch bearer in short dresses at the ceremony. And dear Mrs. Block was "celebrating" in the very same house in which she was married sixty years before, and in which indeed she was born. That seems to me a unique and wonderful record.

21—Sunday, A.M., Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services and confirmed two. There were forty-one communicants. Ev'g, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Kuehn held services and confirmed eight.

23—St. Louis, St. John's, celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed four, and made an address at the opening meeting of the women's organizations of the parish, Rev. Mr. Brittain assisting. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

24—Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of certain of the examinations prescribed in Canon 2, § v, [ii], by Henry N. O'Connor.

28—Sunday, A.M., St. Charles, Trinity, held services. Sixteen communicants. P.M., St. Louis, Bishop's House, confirmed one for the Cathedral. Ev'g, Cathedral, with the clergy held services, preached and confirmed 4.

29—By the pastor's request made the license of Dr. Ira C. Young, of the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, as Lay Reader a general one.

Sept. 30—Ap
tees of
pointed
Finance.
the lame

October 1—
in behal
ported t
to New
from Bi
E. Taylo
at his o
Received
S. Hink

2—Gave

10—Rec
of Euge
reasons

11—Rec
October
of electi
from No

20—Rec
North T

21—Rec
Presbyte
Donalds
Skinker,

24—App
tion in
notice o
Kirkwoo

25—App
of the
In notin

Sept. 30—Appointed Walker Hill to be a member and Treasurer of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. Appointed C. Hunt Turner, Jr., to be a member of the Committee on Finance. Both these appointments are made to fill vacancies made by the lamented death of C. S. Freeborn.

October 1—St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at a meeting in behalf of the Woman's United Offering Fund. Miss Cousland reported the excellent sum of \$2,765.64 as already received, to be taken to New York City for the National Offering on October 9th. Received from Bishop Lawrence notice of the dropping of the name of Kenneth E. Taylor from the list of candidates for Holy Orders of Massachusetts, at his own request and for reasons not affecting his moral character. Received and accepted from Virginia Letter Dimissory of Rev. Edwin S. Hinks, Presbyterian, given September 18.

2—Gave Letter Dimissory to Massachusetts to Rev. Dwight A. Parce.

10—Received notice from Bishop Lines of deposition, September 18, of Eugene N. Curtis, Presbyterian of Newark, at his own request and for reasons not affecting his moral character.

11—Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts of acceptance, October 10, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. D. A. Parce. Received notice of election of Rev. Frederick J. Bate to be Rector of Calvary, Columbia, from November 1.

20—Received and accepted from Bishop Temple Letter Dimissory from North Texas of Rev. D. A. Sanford, Presbyterian, issued October 20.

21—Received and accepted Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Presbyterian, from Los Angeles, issued October 21. Appointed W. R. Donaldson to be Deputy to General Convention in place of T. K. Skinker, who was obliged to withdraw.

24—Appointed Rev. B. T. Kemerer to be Deputy to General Convention in place of Rev. J. Wise, who was obliged to withdraw. Received notice of election of Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., to be Rector of Grace, Kirkwood, from November 1.

25.—Approved the appointment of Rev. J. Courtney Jones, to be Editor of the CHURCH NEWS in place of Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., resigned. In noting this change I beg to register my warm thanks to Mr. Masker

for his faithfulness and devotion to the CHURCH NEWS during his editorship; and to add my glad greetings and good wishes to Mr. Jones, the incoming editor.

October 29—Received notice of election of Rev. J. W. Higson to the rectorship of Holy Innocents', St. Louis, from November 1.

November 5—St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion, meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Ev'g, Redeemer, attended missionary meeting, Bishop Roots, of China, preaching.

6—Received notice of resignation, November 1, of Rectorship of Good Shepherd, St. Louis, by Rev. J. W. Higson. Received and accepted from New York Letter Dimissory of Rev. A. G. Van Elden, Presbyter, issued September 11. Received and accepted from Chicago Letter Dimissory of Rev. F. J. Bate, Presbyter, issued October 29.

8—Received notice of the election of Rev. John Davis, D.D., to the charge of Grace Church, Clarksville.

9—Sunday, Palmyra, St. Paul's, A.M., and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Long held services.

10—A.M., Palmyra, visited and addressed the High School. Ev'g, Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Messrs. Hoover and Long held services.

11—Licensed E. C. Dameron to be Lay Reader for Grace, Clarksville.

12—Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Directors of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Received notice from Standing Committee of dispensations of Henry Nelson O'Connor from knowledge of Latin and Greek, and of Fred Louis Gratiot from knowledge of Logic and Philosophy. Admitted Henry Nelson O'Connor and Fred Louis Gratiot to be candidates for Holy Orders.

13—Appointed Mrs. Hudson E. Bridge to be the Representative from the Diocese of Missouri in the National Cathedral Association of Washington, D. C. Attended a parish meeting of Good Shepherd, St. Louis.

14—Issued Letter Dimissory to the Diocese of Iowa in behalf of D. C. Garrett, Presbyter. Attended meeting of Church Club and made an address.

16—Sunday, Cape Girardeau, Christ, A.M. and Ev'g, held services.

Nov. 18—
and a
Home
cepted
Hoga

20—R
sory

21—R
misso

22—F
Henr

24—F
Good

27—T
two p

30—S
held

December
Bisho
ter I

4—A
Chur

5—A
Cath
S. F

6—S
Com

7—S
brate
Sund
Rect
Univ

9—C

Nov. 18—St. Louis, P.M., Bishop's House, solemnized a marriage. Received and accepted from the Diocese of Springfield Letter Dimissory of Homer L. Hoover, Presbyter, issued November 14. Received and accepted from the Diocese of Milwaukee Letter Dimissory of Robert M. Hogarth, issued November 15. Ev'g, De Soto, Trinity, held services.

20—Received from Bishop Talbot notice of acceptance of Letter Dimissory of Rev. W. A. Hatch, Presbyter, as of date June 15.

21—Received and accepted from the Diocese of Rhode Island Letter Dimissory of John H. Lever, Presbyter, issued November 17.

22—Received notice from Bishop Greer of deposition, November 10, of Henry Rollings, Presbyter, at his own request.

24—Received notice of election of Rev. J. W. Higson to the charge of Good Shepherd, St. Louis.

27—Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, 9:45 A.M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed two presented by Rev. C. M. Davis; 10 A.M., Cathedral, preached.

30—Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A.M. and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Talbot held services and confirmed two.

December 2—St. Louis, Bishop's House, baptized a child. Received from Bishop Morrison of Iowa a notice of acceptance, November 15, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. D. C. Garrett.

4—Attended mass meeting of Federation of Churches at Third Baptist Church.

5—Appointed Prof. M. S. Snow to be Senior Warden of Christ Church Cathedral to fill the vacancy caused by the lamented death of Charles S. Freeborn.

6—St. Louis, St. George's, with Bishop Johnson, celebrated the Holy Communion at a meeting of the Junior Auxiliary.

7—Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, 7:30 A.M., with Rev. Mr. Bate celebrated Holy Communion. 9:45 A.M., addressed Bible Chapter and Sunday School. 11 A.M., instituted Rev. Frederick Joseph Bate to be Rector, and preached. 3:30 P.M., preached in the Assembly Hall of the University. Ev'g with Rev. Mr. Bate held services and preached.

9—Columbia, Assembly Hall of University, addressed the students. Re-

ceived notice from Bishop Rhinelander of deposition, November 6, of Frank M. W. Schneeweiss, late Presbyterian of Pennsylvania, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Dec. 10—St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Directors of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Renewed license of John B. Whithead as Lay Reader for St. Louis, with license to deliver his own addresses.

14—Sunday, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Gowenlock held services.

17—Sewanee, Tenn., All Saints' Chapel, presided at the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles B. Colmore, Missionary Bishop-elect of Porto Rico.

18—Received from Bishop Anderson notice of remission and termination of sentence of deposition pronounced, February 28, 1906, upon John M. Chattin, Presbyterian of Chicago.

20—Received from Bishop Lawrence notice of removal, December 9, of name of Chandler R. Post from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Massachusetts, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

21—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed fifteen. Ev'g, Epiphany, with Rev. Messrs. Essex and Phillips held services.

23—St. Louis, attended meeting of the committee to choose the "Rhodes" scholar from Missouri this year.

24—St. Luke's Hospital, attended Christmas tree festival of the Nurses and made an address.

25—Christmas Day, St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels', consecrated the new church, and held services assisted by the Rector. Rev. G. E. Norton.

28—Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, 10:15 A.M., addressed Sunday School and consecrated an altar in the Sunday School room. 11 A.M. and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Van Elden held services.

29—P.M., St. Louis, St. Peter's Parish House, met with the Woman's Auxiliary, Bishop Thomas of Wyoming making an address.

January 2nd
Bishop

14—Ap
Exam
Tiedem

17—Re
tion, I
30, 190
P. Lac
for co
for Ho
D. J. C

18—Su
service

25—Su
service
the per

27—St.
Dr. Ni

29—Re
lee St

30—St
meeting
Aged

February
confir
service

2—Re
1913,
Weste
acter.

4—Re
Clopto

8—Su

January 2nd to the 17th, was absent in the East for the Consecrations of Bishops Tyler and Howden.

14—Appointed Rev. A. W. Jenks, D.D., and Rev. A. P. Hunt, Special Examining Chaplains for conducting canonical examinations of Karl Tiedemann, candidate for Holy Orders.

17—Received notice from Bishop Leonard of remission and termination, December 14, 1913, of sentence of deposition pronounced April 30, 1900, upon Ernest Johnson, Presbyter of Ohio. Appointed Rev. W. P. Ladd and Rev. H. B. Vanderbogart Special Examining Chaplains for conducting canonical examinations of Frank A. Rhea, candidate for Holy Orders. Approved and accepted credentials of ordination of D. J. Gallagher.

18—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. George's, with Rev. P. J. Brown held services.

25—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, with Rev. P. J. Brown held services. Ev'g, St. Mary's with Rev. Mr. White held services, and by the permission and request of the Bishop Coadjutor confirmed one.

27—St. Louis, Redeemer, attended meeting of the Church Club, Rev. Dr. Nicolls, of the Presbyterian Church, making the principal address.

29—Received and accepted from Maine Letter Dimissory of H. Brownlee Smith, Presbyter, issued January 20.

30—St. Louis, St. George's, celebrated Holy Communion at quarterly meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of Theological Education Fund.

February 1—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Good Shepherd, held services and confirmed two. Ev'g, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Higson held services and confirmed seven.

2—Received from Bishop Walker notice of depositions, December 11, 1913, of Charles M. Kimball and Charles M. Cross, late Presbyters of Western New York; the latter for causes not affecting his moral character.

4—Received and accepted from Maryland Letter Dimissory of John J. Clopton, Presbyter, issued January 31.

8—Sunday, Cathedral, preached.

Feb. 11—St. Louis, 7 A.M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. 10:15 A.M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed one for St. John's, St. Louis. P.M., Read part of Burial Service at funeral of Mrs. F. N. Judson. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home.

12—Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Sanford held services and confirmed four.

13—A.M., Mexico, Hardin College, made an address. Ev'g, St. Louis, attended meeting of Alumni of Columbia University.

15—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, preached. Ev'g, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Arthur held services and confirmed six.

19—St. Louis, P.M., addressed the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Philip's Church.

22—Sunday, St. Louis, assisted in the patriotic service of the "Sons of the Revolution" in the Second Presbyterian Church, Rev. Dr. Niccolls preaching.

23—St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion; Rev. Mr. Duckworth conducting a Quiet Day for the Clericus.

24—St. Louis, Redeemer, Ev'g, attended meeting of Church Club; Rev. Dr. Williamson making the principal address on Church Unity.

25—Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, A.M., celebrated Holy Communion at the home of Mrs. Silas Bent. Noon, Columbia Theatre, made address at down town Lenten meeting. P.M., read Burial Service at the home of Mrs. Bent, at the funeral of Mary L. Bent. Ev'g, All Saints', preached.

26—St. Louis, Columbia Theatre, addressed down town Lenten meeting.

27—St. Louis, noon, Columbia Theatre, addressed down town Lenten meeting. P.M., St. George's, baptized an infant.

28—St. Louis, Columbia Theatre, addressed down town Lenten meeting.

March 1—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Hinks held services and confirmed six. Ev'g, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed seventeen.

March 3—

Day for
Bofinger

5—St.
Woma
the R
Dioces
service

6—To

7—Rec
J. Lon

8—Sun

11—St
P.M.,
and B

12—St

13—St

15—Su
Mr. N
Rev. I

16—St
Fund.

17—L
firmed

19—R
tion, I
byter

20—St

22—St
service
Rev. I

23—S
tended

March 3—St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion, Quiet Day for Women, Rev. Mr. Spencer, of Kansas City, conducting. Noon, Bofinger Chapel, solemnized a marriage.

5—St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross Guild Room, addressed the Parish Woman's Auxiliary. Gave Canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. William Theodotus Capers, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of West Texas. Ev'g, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services.

6—Took order for consecration of Bishop Coadjutor-elect Capers..

7—Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. Robert J. Long to be ordered priest.

8—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, preached.

11—St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. P.M., attended meetings of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home, and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

12—St. Louis, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

13—St. Louis, Second Presbyterian Church, made a Lenten address.

15—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Michael and All Angels', with Rev. Mr. Norton held services and confirmed six. Ev'g, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris held services and confirmed five.

16—St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

17—Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Kuehn held services and confirmed eight.

19—Received from Bishop Olmstead notice of remission and termination, March 10, of sentence of deposition of John N. Goodrich, Presbyterian of Central New York.

20—St. Louis, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services.

22—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services and confirmed thirty-eight. Ev'g, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Gowenlock held services and confirmed four.

23—St. Louis, P.M., St. George's, made Lenten address. Ev'g, attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

March 24—St. Louis, P.M., St. George's, made Lenten address. Ev'g. Mt. Calvary, attended meeting of Church Club and made address.

25—St. Louis, P.M., St. George's, made Lenten address.

26—St. Louis, P.M., St. George's, read service and made address.

27—St. Louis, P.M., St. George's, read service and made address.

29—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Brown and Remick held services and confirmed sixty. Ev'g, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell held services and confirmed twenty-three.

April 1—St. Louis, Holy Communion, ordered Rev. Robert J. Long priest; Rev. Mr. Phillips preaching, and Rev. Mr. Mizner presenting. Received from Bishop Randolph notice of deposition, March 16, of Charles S. Davidson, late Presbyterian of Southern Virginia.

5—Sunday, A.M., St. Louis, St. Peter's, with Rev. Messrs. Phillips and Essex held services and confirmed thirty-five.

11—St. Louis, attended meeting of Committee of Grace-Holy Cross House.

12—Easter-day, St. Louis, 9:30 A.M., Orphans' Home, held services.

11 A.M., Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Brown held services. Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed forty-one.

13—Attended annual meeting of Cathedral Parish; and meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

14.—St. Louis, Schuyler House, attended annual meeting of Orphans' Home Association.

16—Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Received from Bishop Williams notice of deposition, April 15, of John Franklin Long, late Presbyterian of Nebraska.

19—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Holy Communion, preached. Ev'g, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed seventeen.

20—Gave Letter Dimissory to Duluth to Rev. T. H. M. V. Appleby, D.D., Presbyterian.

21—Licensed Otto Weinreich and William Kendall Lay Readers for Holy Innocents, St. Louis. Ev'g, Emmanuel, Old Orchard, with Rev. Mr. Jones held services and confirmed twenty-one.

April 22-23—Monroe, St. Jude's, in attendance upon the meeting of the Hannibal Convocation.

24—Affton, Christ, held services.

26—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed twenty-five. Ev'g, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Coxé held services and confirmed five.

29-May 1—In San Antonio, Texas, for the consecration of Bishop Capers, Coadjutor of West Texas.

May 4—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

6 and 7—In Indianapolis at meeting of Diocesan Council.

8—Columbia, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Bate held services and confirmed fourteen. Licensed A. D. Pomeroy, of St. John's, St. Louis, to be Lay Reader (General).

10—Sunday, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, A.M., with Rev. Messrs. Jones and Hall held services and confirmed six. 3 P.M., confirmed one in private, sick. 4 P.M., Emmanuel, preached.

11—St. Louis, attended annual meeting of Church Federation of St. Louis at First Congregational Church.

13—St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home; and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

15—Received from Bishop Thomas notice of deposition, May 9, of Francis B. Randall, late Presbyterian of Wyoming.

19—St. Louis, Bishop's House, confirmed one for Holy Communion, St. Louis. Licensed Lay Readers, Henry L. Chase (General); Walter H. Saunders (General); James M. Bull and W. H. Grocott (Ascension, St. Louis). Renewed for Augustus P. Rein Lay Reader's license (General) and special license to deliver addresses. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Boards.

21—St. Louis, St. Luke's Hospital, attended commencement of Training School for Nurses. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. Harold A. Lynch to be ordered priest.

22—St. Louis, St. Paul's, confirmed one in private, sick.

24—Sunday, A.M., Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Long held services.

Episcopal Acts.

POSTULANTS.

- | | | |
|------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1906—Sept. | 18. | Grover W. Harrison. |
| Oct. | 15. | Charles Wm. Victor Richards. |
| 1913—July | 5. | Frederick Louis Gratiot. |

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1912—July | 19. | Karl Ludwig Tiedemann. |
| 1913—Mar. | 19. | Frank A. Rhea. |
| June | 18. | Richard Allen Hatch. |
| Sept. | 19. | H. Nelson Tragitt, Jr. |
| Sept. | 19. | Henry Nelson O'Connor. |
| Dec. | 12. | Frederick Louis Gratiot. |

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

- Southern Convocation, Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
Hannibal Convocation, Rev. J. Davis, D.D.

ORDERED DEACON.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1913—May | 18. | Harold Arthur Lynch. |
| June | 1. | Robert J. Long. <i>Bp Tuttle</i> |

ORDAINED PRIEST.

- | | | |
|------------|----|----------------------------------|
| 1914—April | 1. | Robert J. Long. <i>Bp Tuttle</i> |
|------------|----|----------------------------------|

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| 1913—July | 8. | Rev. Wm. L. Essex .....New York. |
| Oct. | 1. | Rev. Edwin S. Hinks .....Virginia. |
| Oct. | 20. | Rev. D. A. Sanford .....North Texas. |
| Oct. | 21. | Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D.....Los Angeles. |
| Nov. | 6. | Rev. A. G. Van Elden .....New York. |
| Nov. | 6. | Rev. F. J. Bate .....Chicago. |
| Nov. | 18. | Rev. Homer L. Hoover .....Springfield. |
| Nov. | 18. | Rev. Robert Hogarth .....Milwaukee. |
| Nov. | 21. | Rev. John H. Lever .....Rhode Island. |
| 1914—Jan. | 29. | Rev. H. Brownlee Smith.....Maine. |
| Feb. | 4. | Rev. John J. Clopton .....Maryland. |

CLERGYMEN TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1913—May	29.	Rev. C. J. Millar	Springfield.
July	10.	Rev. Eugene F. Bigler.....	Ohio.
Aug.	27.	Rev. T. W. Jones	Springfield.
Oct.	2.	Rev. Dwight A. Parce.....	Massachusetts.
Nov.	14.	Rev. D. C. Garrett	Iowa.
Nov.	20.	Rev. W. A. Hatch	Bethlehem.
1914—April	20.	Rev. T. H. M. Villier Appleby....	Duluth.

CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

1914—Mar.	5.	Rev. William Theodotus Capers, Bishop Coadjutor of West Texas.
-----------	----	---

ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

1913—July	8.	Rev. W. L. Essex	St. Peter's, St. Louis.
July	26.	Rev. Edwin S. Hinks	Ascension, St. Louis.
Aug.	13.	Rev. H. Brownlee Smith.....	St. James, Macon.
Aug.	30.	Rev. A. G. Van Elden.....	Trinity, Hannibal.
Sept.	8.	Rev. D. A. Sanford	St. Paul's, Mexico.
Oct.	11.	Rev. Frederick J. Bate.....	Calvary, Columbia.
Oct.	24.	Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D.....	Grace, Kirkwood.
Oct.	29.	Rev. J. W. Higson	Holy Innocents', St. Louis.
Nov.	8.	Rev. John Davis, D.D.....	Grace, Clarksville.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

Rev. Otho Brant.
Rev. John C. Sage.
Rev. Arthur E. Woodward.
Rev. T. A. Waterman.

RESIGNATIONS OF PARISHES.

1913—July	28.	Rev. Joseph H. Harvey	St. Paul's, Mexico.
Nov.	6.	Rev. J. W. Higson.....	Good Shepherd, St. Louis.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED
CLERGYMEN :

1913—May	31.	Ralph M. Harper	Presbyter, Massachusetts.
June	9.	Robert W. Hewitt	Presbyter, Iowa.
Oct.	10.	Eugene N. Curtis	Presbyter, Newark.
Nov.	22.	Henry Rollins	Presbyter, New York.

- 1913—Nov. 9. Frank M. W. Schneeweiss..Presbyter, Pennsylvania.
 1914—Feb. 2. Charles M. KimballPresbyter, Western N. Y.
 Feb. 2. Charles M. CrossPresbyter, Western N. Y.
 April 16. John Franklin LongPresbyter, Nebraska.

NOTICE OF RESTORATION TO THE SACRED MINISTRY.

- 1913—July 30. George N. HolcombBy the Bishop of
 Pennsylvania.
 Dec. 18. John M. ChattinBy the Bishop of Chicago.
 1914—Jan. 17. Ernest JohnsonBy the Bishop of Ohio.
 Mar. 19. John N. GoodrichBy the Bishop of
 Central New York.

REMOVALS FROM LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

- 1913—Oct. 1. Kenneth E. TaylorMassachusetts.
 Dec. 20. Chandler R. PostMassachusetts.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

- 1913—May 1. Augustus P. ReinGeneral.
 Edwin FreegardGeneral.

These two specially licensed to deliver sermons and
 addresses of their own composition.

- Heusted T. YoungGeneral.
 Henry L. ChaseGeneral.
 Walter H. SaundersGeneral.
 Charles C. RobertsonGeneral.
 A. B. AmblerGeneral.
 Geo. R. RobinsonGeneral.
 James B. B. ProsserGeneral.
 James A. WaterworthGeneral.
 C. H. FauntleroyGeneral.
 Ernest KroehleGeneral.
 E. C. SimmonsChurch of the Redeemer.
 Alfred BarrChurch of the Redeemer.
 John H. EquiChurch of the Redeemer.
 Dr. Ira C. YoungGeneral.
 Albert BurgessAll Saints'.
 J. B. VashonAll Saints'.

1913—May	1.	F. G. Williamson	Ferguson.
		F. H. Below	Old Orchard.
		Allen D. Pomeroy	General.
		Douglas Jones	St. Philip's.
		Arthur I. Keymer	Cathedral.
		Byron F. Babbitt	Cathedral.
		James Fetherstonh	Mt. Calvary.
		Alfred Jaeger, Jr.	Monroe.
May	5.	Nelson G. Edwards	Old Orchard.
May	27.	Carl W. Minch	St. Paul's, St. Louis.
Nov.	11.	E. C. Dameron	Grace, Clarksville.
Dec.	10.	John B. Whithead	St. Louis.
1914—April	21.	Otto Weinreich	Holy Innocents', St. Louis.
April	21.	William Kendall	Holy Innocents', St. Louis.

SUMMARY.

Sermons and Addresses	145
Holy Communion—times administered	42
Confirmations by Bishop Tuttle, 41 occasions.....	393
Confirmations by Bishop Coadjutor	170 563
<hr/>	
Baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 1	5
Marriages	4
Burials	2
Postulants	2
Candidates for Holy Orders	6
Lay Readers licensed by Bishop Tuttle	32
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	11
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	7
Deacons ordained	2
Priest ordained	1
Parishes in Union with Convention	32
Mission stations in good standing	32
Present No. of Clergy canonically resident—	
Bishops	2
Priests	51
Deacon	1 54
<hr/>	
Clergy receiving Missionary Stipend	20
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in Convention	43

Bishop Coadjutor's Journal.

May 18—Sunday, Sherman, Holy Cross, baptized a child, confirmed one, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

19—Bloomfield, in Methodist Church, South, read Evening Prayer and preached; baptized two adults and three children.

20—Bloomfield, administered the Holy Communion. Evening, Chaffee, in Methodist Church, South, had Evening Prayer and preached.

21—Chaffee, in home of Mr. Stubblefield, administered the Holy Communion.

22—St. Louis, Evening, meeting of Church Club.

23—St. Louis, Evening, attended meeting of Diocesan Board of Missions.

25—Sunday, Morning, De Soto, administered the Holy Communion and preached. Met with the Vestry and with the members of the Parish Guild at close of service for conference on business matters. Evening, St. Louis, Holy Communion, took the evening service for Rev. Mr. Wise, who was in the hospital, and preached.

27—St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion at the opening service of the Diocesan Convention. Afternoon, 3 o'clock, Schuyler Memorial House, delivered my annual address as Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri. Evening, attended Bishop's Reception at Bishop's House.

28—St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, 7 o'clock, celebrated Holy Communion for Lay Readers' League and made address. Attended service of Morning Prayer, 9 o'clock. Afternoon, made address on the missionary work of the Diocese at the session of the Convention. Evening, St. Peter's Church, attended a missionary meeting and made an address.

29—Attended sessions of Diocesan Convention. Evening, meeting at St. Luke's Hospital of Hospital Association.

30—St. Louis, Cathedral, 9 o'clock, assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion at Annual Meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Afternoon, City Hospital, confirmed two presented by Rev. T. W. Jones, and made an address.

June 1—Sunday, Kirkwood, celebrated Holy Communion and preached. Afternoon, St. Louis, Odeon, addressed Missionary Host.

June 3—St. Louis, attended Commencement Bishop Robertson Hall, and was the guest of the Alumnae at their annual luncheon. Evening, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

4—St. Louis, sorrowing with those who sorrowed, I officiated at the burial of F. Churchill Whittemore, Jr., Vandeventer Place and Bellefontaine Cemetery.

5—Licensed Frank A. Rhea as Lay Reader until November 1, 1913. Licensed Horatio N. Tragitt as Lay Reader until November 1, 1913.

6—Thayer, Afternoon, met with Woman's Auxiliary of Trinity Church and addressed them.

8—Sunday, Morning, Mammoth Spring, Ark., Holy Communion and sermon. Afternoon, Thayer, addressed the Sunday School. Evening, with Rev. A. E. Woodward, held services and preached.

10—Licensed A. W. Merrill as Lay Reader under Rev. T. W. Jones, for University City and Hospital Missions.

12—Licensed H. P. Wyatt as Lay Reader for St. Alban's, St. Louis, under the direction of Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr. Evening, Ironton, in conference with Rev. Pierce Butler, Ph.D., minister in charge.

13—Poplar Bluff, with Rev. F. N. Weddell held services, confirmed two and preached.

15—Sunday, at The Pines, Doniphan, 9 A.M., confirmed one person presented by Rev. F. M. Weddell. 10 A.M., Rev. Mr. Weddell celebrated the Holy Communion and I preached. 4 P.M., with Mr. Weddell, read Evening Prayer and preached. The above services were held on the porch of the club house overlooking the river and were attended by a large number of people who came from the farms near by and in boats and on horseback from the town.

19—St. Louis, Evening, meeting with members of Lay Readers' League.

20—St. Louis, Evening, business meeting with the people of St. Timothy's at the chapel.

22—Sunday, Morning, St. Augustine's, celebrated Holy Communion and preached. Addressed the Sunday School. Evening (by invitation of the rector), preached at St. Paul's, Carondelet.

June 24—St. Louis, Afternoon, St. Mary's, confirmed one person presented by Rev. L. H. White. Met with the Auxiliary and spoke to them on the Church's work among the Indian peoples. Evening, meeting of Diocesan Board of Missions.

26—Evening, Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard, on the beautiful lawn, under the beautiful trees, partook of a delightful supper provided by the charming women of the parish, and was one of the speakers at a gathering of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

27—Received resignation of Rev. T. W. Jones, Hospital Missionary, to take effect September 1.

29—Sunday Morning, Cape Girardeau, by request of Bishop Tuttle, met and took counsel with the Vestry. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion. Evening, Jackson, with Horatio N. Tragitt, lay missionary, had Evening Prayer and preached in the Church of the Redeemer.

30—Jackson, administered the Holy Communion.

July 6—Sunday, Morning, St. Louis, with Rev. L. H. White, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed one and preached. Evening, Koch Hospital, with Rev. T. W. Jones and members of Hospital Missions staff, confirmed 1 in hospital ward and had brief service in chapel.

8—St. Louis, meeting of Committee for Grace-Holy Cross.

10—Bonne Terre, with Mr. Frank A. Rhea, lay missionary, baptized an infant, celebrated Holy Communion and made address.

11—Evening, St. Louis, meeting with Committee of St. Augustine's Mission.

13—Sunday, by invitation of Rev. R. J. Long, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached at Palmyra. Evening, Monroe City, held service and preached. Meeting with the vestry.

14—St. Louis, St. Timothy's, had meeting with Committee and members of the Guild.

15—Appointed Rev. R. M. Hogarth, curate of St. Paul's Church, Milwaukee, minister in charge of St. Timothy's, St. Louis.

17—Appointed Rev. J. H. Harvey, late rector of Mexico City, minister in charge of St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.

September 18—Mexico City, by invitation of the Commercial Club took lunch with the members and made an address to the club.

19—Fulton, Evening Prayer and Sermon.

20—Fulton, Morning, celebrated Holy Communion. By invitation of the President of Synodical College (Presbyterian) attended chapel service and addressed the students.

21—Bonne Terre, with Mr. F. A. Rhea, lay missionary, celebrated Holy Communion. Read Evening Prayer, confirmed two, addressed the candidates and preached. Crystal City, with Mr. F. A. Rhea, lay missionary, read Evening Prayer, confirmed two, addressed the candidates and preached.

23—St. Louis, meeting with League of Lay Readers. Evening, meeting of Missionary Board. Appointed Rev. R. M. Hogarth to be minister in charge of Bonne Terre and Crystal City.

24—Cape Girardeau, calling on members of Christ Church parish. Evening, Jackson, with Horatio N. Tragitt, lay missionary, read Evening Prayer, baptized a babe, made confirmation address, confirmed one and preached.

25—Morning, Jackson, celebrated Holy Communion. Received resignation of Rev. F. H. Weichlein, minister in charge of St. James, Sullivan and Salem. Evening, Illmo, with Horatio N. Tragitt, lay missionary, read Evening Prayer and preached.

26—Cape Girardeau, business meeting with members of Christ Church Guild.

27—Cape Girardeau, business meeting with vestry in evening.

28—Sunday, Cape Girardeau, preached and administered the Holy Communion.

October 1—Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass., had conference with Rev. J. H. Lever, of Pascoag, R. I., and appointed him to the charge of Hospital Missions in the city of St. Louis. Evening, address at service of the Missionary Society of Walnut Hill School.

8-25—New York City, in attendance at the sessions of the General Convention.

November 2—The eighth anniversary of my consecration to be a Bishop in the Church of God. In my old home parish in Newtown, Conn., in the

church in which I was baptized, ordered deacon, and consecrated Bishop, I administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper at the morning service. In the evening attended service at the same place.

Nov. 5—Christ Church Cathedral, assisted Bishop Tuttle in the Holy Communion in the morning and was present all day at the meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

9—Sunday, St. Louis, 9 o'clock, at Sanitarium, with Rev. J. H. Lever, Hospital Missionary, took part in the service and made an address. Later called at the Infirmary and introduced Mr. Lever to those in charge. 2 o'clock, with Mr. Lever, introduced him to the City Workhouse, took part in the service and preached. 3:30 o'clock, introduced Mr. Lever to the City Hospital; participated with the congregation in the services which were being conducted by Mr. Edwin Freegard, and made an address. 8 o'clock with Rev. J. H. Harvey, at St. Augustine's Church, assisted in the services and preached.

13—Nadine, Evening, baptized a babe. In the farm house of Mr. George Colvert, confirmed a lad and preached.

14—St. Louis, Evening, attended dinner given by the Church Club, and made an address.

15—Afternoon, St. George's, St. Louis, with members and friends of Junior Auxiliary at their tea.

16—Sunday, St James, administered the Holy Communion and preached; also met with the Sunday School and addressed the children. Evening, at Sullivan, read Evening Prayer and preached. Arranged to-day with Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, of Rolla, to have fortnightly services in mid-week at St. James until a new pastor can be secured.

17—St. Louis, Evening, in attendance at meeting of Federation of Churches.

19—St. Louis, Schuyler Memorial House, Evening, supper with Hospital Missions workers. Introduced Rev. J. H. Lever, the new Hospital Missionary, and made an address. Later, in Bofinger Chapel, assisted in services, at which Mr. Lever made a splendidly spiritual address.

20—Bowling Green, in Christian Church, which was kindly placed at my disposal, had a hearty Prayer Book service in the evening with a large congregation, and preached.

Nov. 23—S
preach
preach
steps f
institut
nothing

26—Le
and fa

27—Th
Curren
congr
Thank
turned

30—St
of the
service
the pe
Prayer

December
in St.

2—Ev
baptiz

3—Re
acting
Rev.
Clopt
the D
met w
Churo
Gener

6—W
Comm
pointe
sion,

7—Su
tered
munic

Nov. 23—Sunday, St. Louis, Morning, conducted service at Sanitarium and preached. Later, with Rev. R. M. Hogarth, St. Timothy's Chapel, preached. Evening, visited the St. Louis Industrial School and took steps for introducing ministrations of Church workers there. In this institution are about 300 boys and girls, and we are at present doing nothing for them in spiritual things.

26—Left for Poplar Bluff and Doniphan, calling on Rev. F. M. Weddell and family at the Poplar Bluff rectory.

27—Thanksgiving Day, at the Pines, a club house on a cliff above the Current river near Doniphan. Administered the Holy Communion to a congregation of seven. Later, drove to Doniphan and preached at a Thanksgiving service in the Presbyterian Church. In the afternoon returned to the club house and baptized a babe.

30—Sunday, St. Andrew's Day, Morning, Keokuk, Iowa, by invitation of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew was preacher at annual Brotherhood service in St. John's Church. Afternoon, St. Peter's, Canton, met with the people for discussion of missionary matters. Evening, had Evening Prayer and sermon at St. Peter's with a hearty congregation.

December 1—Joined with the rector, Rev. H. L. Hoover, in Evening Prayer in St. Jude's, Monroe City, and preached.

2—Evening, Trinity, Kirksville, read Evening Prayer, preached and baptized a babe.

3—Received notice that the Vestry of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, acting on the suggestion of the Bishop Coadjutor, had called as rector, Rev. J. J. Clopton, of Sparrow's Point, Md. It is agreed that Mr. Clopton shall also have charge of certain mission work in that part of the Diocese under direction of the Bishop Coadjutor. Noon, St. Louis, met with the League of Lay Readers. Evening, St. Louis, St. George's Church, meeting of the Provisional Committee on preparation for the General Convention of 1916.

6—With Bishop Tuttle at St. George's Church, assisted in the Holy Communion for the Junior Department of the Woman's Auxiliary. Appointed John T. Ross a member of the Committee for St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis.

7—Sunday Morning, De Soto, Trinity Church, preached and administered the Holy Communion. Twenty participated of the Holy Communion, of whom eight were men. After service had a conference with

the members of the parish present. Evening, Herculanum, in a union chapel, preached at a service conducted by the pastor of the Baptist flock who had kindly invited me to do so. The building was filled with worshippers. We have eight or ten members at Herculanum, among whom the Rev. R. M. Hogarth makes pastoral visits as he goes each fortnight to Crystal City near by.

Dec. 9—Meeting with the Bishop's Committee for Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis. Received notice of the acceptance by Rev. J. J. Clopton of his call to Cape Girardeau. He will enter upon the work January 15.

10—Evening, St. Louis, meeting of Board of Missions.

12—Evening, Poplar Bluff, with Rev. F. M. Weddell, Evening Prayer. Confirmed two candidates, a man and his wife, and preached.

14—Sunday, Thayer, Morning, with Rev. A. E. Woodward, took part in Morning Prayer at Trinity Church and preached. Afternoon, addressed a crowd of men at Railway Young Men's Christian Association. Evening, Trinity Church, took part in evening service, preached and confirmed a class of five. This makes a full dozen presented in this little mission by Mr. Woodward during the calendar year. No further comment is needed on the faithfulness of the pastoral work in Thayer.

15—Thayer, responding to repeated invitations from many of the people I gave a lantern talk on certain conditions with which I used to be pretty familiar in South Dakota. I was glad that the price of admission was made very small.

17—St. Louis, gave a party to the children of the Orphans' Home in a room of the Schuyler House kindly placed at my disposal by the Dean of the Cathedral.

21—Sunday, Fulton, Trinity Church, celebrated Holy Communion and preached. Also Evening Prayer and sermon.

24—St. Louis, Afternoon, took some picture slides and entertained the children of St. Louis Industrial Home for an hour or more. I was glad to do it. They seemed to enjoy it. When I started away and said, "Merry Christmas," two hundred voices responded, "Same to you." And I knew their wishes were genuine.

Christmas Eve, St. Louis, joined in the carol singing about the Christmas tree at St. Luke's Hospital.

December 2
three ba

28—Sun
Morning
by the F
Rolla, w
pointed
vices at
man.

January 4—
celebrate
with Re
the cano
and sect
garth, w
thanks t

6—St. L

11—Sun
Sermon.
told me
tree rig
grow up
connecte
to think
them, an
perfectio
worship
Christm
Green.
preache
were pr
a spirit
four cor

17—Cha
preache
the bab

18—Sun
minister

December 25—Christmas Day, Jennings, in the Union Chapel, baptized three babes and preached; celebrated the Holy Communion.

28—Sunday, Morning, Rolla, with Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, assisted at Morning Prayer and preached. Afternoon, Cuba, preached, and, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Tragitt, administered the Holy Communion. Evening, Rolla, with Rev. Mr. Tragitt, preached and confirmed three. Have appointed Mr. Tragitt for the present to give fortnightly mid-week services at St. James. This gives him a big field and will keep him a busy man.

January 4—Sunday, Morning, St. Louis, St. Mary's, with Rev. Mr. White, celebrated Holy Communion and preached. Evening, Bonne Terre, with Rev. R. M. Hogarth, preached and confirmed five and addressed the candidates. The work at Bonne Terre is strengthening steadily and securely, thanks to the earnestness and kindness of Rev. Mr. Hogarth, who goes down from St. Louis two Sundays in each month; and thanks to the people who respond to his ministrations.

6—St. Louis, meeting Committee for Grace-Holy Cross.

11—Sunday Morning, Canton, Morning Prayer, Holy Communion and Sermon. Also met and talked with the Sunday School children. They told me that they had had a happy Christmas festival, with a Christmas tree right in the church. I was glad of that. I am glad that, as they grow up, they can look back upon children's happy Christmas festivities connected with the very fabric of the Church. I somehow am not able to think that Jesus, who took the little children in His arms and blessed them, and who ascended into heaven with "all things appertaining to the perfection of Man's nature," can care to have us build churches for His worship so choice that His little children may not "gather around the Christmas tree" in the churches that we build! Evening, Bowling Green. In an unused Methodist church, had a Prayer Book service and preached. There was not an unoccupied sitting. I think 200 persons were present. The service was most hearty and the people met me in a spirit of most cordial Christian fellowship. We have only three or four communicants in Bowling Green.

17—Chaffee, Evening, in Methodist church, read Evening Prayer and preached and baptized a babe and confirmed the father and mother of the babe.

18—Sunday, Morning, Chaffee, in the home of one of our people, administered the Holy Communion. (I am in Chaffee at this time be-

cause Rev. F. M. Weddell, who cares for the few people of our Church here, is shut in at St. Luke's Hospital.) Rev. J. J. Clopton takes charge of Jackson and Illmo to-day. Evening, left for Muskogee, Oklahoma, for the Annual Council of the Missionary Department of the Southwest.

Jan. 20—Muskogee, Oklahoma, preached the sermon at the opening of the Annual Missionary Council.

20-22—In attendance at the sessions of the Council and at services connected therewith.

25—Sunday, Ironton, St. Paul's, administered the sacrament of baptism to three children; and administered the sacrament of the Supper of the Lord.

28—St. Louis, addressed the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Philip's Church.

29—Bevier, in Congregational Church, Evening Prayer and sermon. Rev. H. B. Smith, of Macon, assisted me in the service.

February 1—Sunday, St. Louis, with Rev. J. Howard Lever, visited the Infirmary. Spoke in several of the wards, and had short services of prayer and song, assisted by a number of the hospital workers. Later, in the chapel, held services with Mr. Lever, and confirmed five.

2—Addressed the Monday Club of Webster Groves on a topic assigned me by the club, "Twentieth Century Trend in Religion."

4—Appointed A. S. Fuller, Raymond Lethem, A. W. Townsend on Committee for St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis. Appointed Zeno E. Kinkead Treasurer for Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.

March 1—Sunday, St. Louis, Morning, assisted Rev. B. T. Kemerer in the Holy Communion at St. George's, and by his invitation spoke to the people of the work in rural missions. Evening, Epiphany, with Rev. Mr. Phillips and Rev. Mr. Essex, Evening Prayer. Confirmed a class of sixteen and preached.

2—St. Louis, Afternoon, addressed the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Peter's Church. I told something of the story of the rural work in Missouri.

3—St. Louis, Afternoon, at the home of Mrs. H. H. McIntyre, addressed the Woman's Auxiliary and the Juniors of St. Mary's.

4—St. Louis, Evening, business meeting of League of Lay Readers.

March 8—Su
and confir
son, with
9—Jackso

11—St. L
Woman's
with Rev.

12—St. L
Howard
Grace-H

13—Licen
Louis.

14—St. L

15—Portl
Communi
Edwin F
the peopl

18—St. L
monthly
congrega
of South

19—St. L
tine's Mi
Dakota.

20—St. L
dressed t
work am

22—St. L
Assisted
the serm
Evening
serving
the miss

23—St. L
J. Howa

March 8—Sunday, Morning, Cape Girardeau, assisted in Morning Prayer and confirmed eight presented by the Rev. J. J. Clopton. Evening, Jackson, with Rev. J. J. Clopton, held services and preached.

9—Jackson, with Rev. J. J. Clopton, celebrated the Holy Communion.

11—St. Louis, at the home of Mrs. Frank Wyman, addressed the Woman's Auxiliary of Ascension Parish. Afternoon, Ascension Church, with Rev. Mr. Hinks, made Lenten address.

12—St. Louis, St. Paul's Church, confirmed one presented by Rev. J. Howard Lever, of Hospital Missions. Noon, made Lenten address at Grace-Holy Cross. Night, meeting of Board of Diocesan Missions.

13—Licensed George Eschman Lay Reader for Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis.

14—St. Louis, made calls on the sick at Infirmary and Sanitarium.

15—Portland, Morning, baptized three children, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. Evening, held services and preached. Mr. Edwin Freegard has lay services here one Sunday in each month and the people are greatly profited by his ministrations.

18—St. Louis, met with the staff of Hospital Missions workers at their monthly supper. Schuyler Memorial House, gave a picture talk to the congregation of St. Thomas' Mission on the work among the Sioux of South Dakota.

19—St. Louis, Evening, gave a picture talk to the people of St. Augustine's Mission and their friends on the work among the Sioux of South Dakota.

20—St. Louis, Afternoon, parish house of Holy Communion parish, addressed the monthly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary on the Church's work among the Red Men.

22—St. Louis, Morning, St. Matthew's, addressed the Sunday School. Assisted Rev. Mr. Reed in Morning Prayer and confirmed two; preached the sermon. Evening, St. Alban's, with Rev. C. E. Remick, assisted in Evening Prayer, confirmed twelve and preached. Mr. Gallagher is serving with faithfulness and efficiency as lay reader and the work of the mission is going splendidly.

23—St. Louis, Morning, St. Stephen's, confirmed one presented by Rev. J. Howard Lever, Hospital Missionary.

March 24—St. Louis, meeting of business committee for Holy Cross House. Evening, attended supper of Church Club, which was delightfully served in the parlors of Mount Calvary Church by the women of the parish. Was one of the speakers on the topic of Church Unity.

26—Appointed Deaconess Mercedes Gore to serve under the direction of Rev. R. M. Hogarth at Herculaneum.

29—Morning, St. Louis, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Mizner confirmed eighteen, administered the Holy Communion and preached. Evening, Monroe City, baptized the baby girl of Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Hoover, preached and confirmed two presented by the rector, Rev. H. L. Hoover.

April 5—Sunday, St. Louis, Morning, Grace-Holy Cross, addressed the Sunday School, assisted by Rev. G. F. Taylor, administered the Holy Communion. Baptized four, confirmed twenty-five. Also at the same time and place confirmed for St. Stephen's Mission one. Preached the sermon. Afternoon, St. Thomas' Mission in Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 11 and preached. Night, Mount Calvary, by invitation of the rector, preached.

7—St. Louis, Columbia Theatre, preached at noon-day service.

8—St. Louis, Columbia Theatre, preached at noon-day service.

10—Good Friday, St. Louis, Morning, preached at Christ Church Cathedral by request of the Bishop of the Diocese. Afternoon, with Rev. R. M. Hogarth, at St. Timothy's Mission, had services and made address to the Junior Department of the Woman's Auxiliary.

12—Easter-day, St. Louis, 7 o'clock, by request of the rector, administered the Holy Communion at Ascension Church. 11 o'clock, St. Mary's, with the Rev. L. H. White, confirmed twelve, administered the Holy Communion and preached. Night, St. Augustine's, with Rev. J. H. Harvey, had services, confirmed four and preached.

14—Tuesday in Easter Week, Morning, De Soto, administered the Holy Communion to fifteen persons. Noon, Ironton, administered the Holy Communion to fourteen persons, baptized two. Afternoon, De Soto, administered the Holy Communion in private to the sick.

17—St. Louis, talked with the members of the Woman's Auxiliary of Church of the Redeemer on the work in rural parts.

April 19—S
garth, H
Overlan
firmed

21—Bor
confirm
this city
Mission
at the C
coness
Holy C
in a wo

22—Bor
Church,
among

23—Nig
meeting
was a
home o

26—Sun
of East
tion of

April 19—Sunday, St. Louis, Morning, St. Timothy's, with Rev. R. M. Hogarth, had Morning Prayer and confirmed eight and preached. Night, Overland Park, with Rev. J. A. Dooris, had Evening Prayer and confirmed eight and preached.

21—Bonne Terre, with Rev. R. M. Hogarth, had Evening Prayer and confirmed two and preached. I this day invited Deaconess Brainerd, of this city, to take a very important position on the staff of the Hospital Missions, to have duty especially in the Maternity and Children's ward at the City Hospital under the direction of the Rev. J. H. Lever. Deaconess Brainerd has for the past 18 months been on the staff of Grace-Holy Cross. Her faithfulness and devotion to duty have been untiring in a work of great difficulty.

22—Bonne Terre, Night, for the benefit of the Girls' Friendly of Trinity Church, gave a public illustrated lecture on the work of the Church among the Sioux Indians.

23—Night, St. Jude's, Monroe City, preached the closing sermon at the meeting of the Hannibal Convocation. At the close of the service there was a delightful social gathering of parishioners and friends at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Boulware.

26—Sunday, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, with my dear friend, the Bishop of Eastern Oklahoma, preached the opening sermon at the Convocation of the Missionary District.

Episcopal Acts (The Bishop Coadjutor).

Lay Readers Licensed (Licenses expire May 1, 1915).

Mr. Eugene Mosby, for St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
 Mr. A. W. Merrill, for Hospital Missions, St. Louis.
 Mr. Arthur O. Steidemann, for St. Thomas', St. Louis.
 Mr. E. W. Broemmelsiek, for Jennings.
 Mr. C. L. von Renthel, for St. Mary's, St. Louis, and as a member Lay Readers' League.
 Mr. Eric Haase, for Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis.
 Mr. George Eschmann, for Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis.
 Mr. Horatio N. Tragitt, to serve under direction of the Bishop Coadjutor.

* CONFIRMATIONS

May 1, 1913—April 30, 1914.

Chaffee	1
Sherman	1
Bloomfield	5
Poplar Bluff	2
Doniphan	1
Koch Hospital	1
Bonne Terre	2
Crystal City	2
Nadine	1
Poplar Bluff	2
Thayer	5
Rolla	3
Bonne Terre	5
Cape Girardeau	6
Monroe	2
Overland Park	8
Bonne Terre	2

SEVENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION.

163

St. Louis, Hospital Missions	10
“ St. Mary's	14
“ Epiphany	16
“ St. Matthew's	2
“ St. Alban's	12
“ St. Stephen's	19
“ Grace-Holy Cross	25
“ St. Thomas'	11
“ St. Augustine's	4
“ St. Timothy's	9
	<hr/>
	171

BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

St. Louis	1
-----------------	---

BAPTISMS.

May 1, 1913—April 30, 1914.

	Infants.	Adults.
St. Louis		4
Ironton	3	2
Doniphan	1	
Chaffee	1	
Jennings	3	
Nadine	1	
Portland	3	
Kirksville	1	
Monroe	1	
Bloomfield	2	3
Sherman	1	
Bonne Terre	1	
Jackson	1	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	19	9

BISHOP'S PURSE (COADJUTOR.)

May 1, 1913—April 30, 1914

Balance	\$ 20.95
Sherman	4.07
Bloomfield	5.61
Bloomfield	17.00
Chaffee	3.30
De Soto	4.50
Kirkwood	23.20
Poplar Bluff	2.35
Doniphan	4.70
Cape Girardeau	4.95
Jackson	5.35
St. Louis, St. Mary's	4.00
Bonne Terre	2.35
Palmyra	10.00
Monroe	9.25
Bonne Terre	3.05
Crystal City	3.35
Jackson	6.10
Illmo	1.86
Cape Girardeau	5.85
Nadine	7.00
St. James	2.70
Sullivan	2.50
Bowling Green	3.37
Doniphan	7.00
Canton	2.76
Monroe	5.95
Kirksville	4.00
De Soto	4.30
Poplar Bluff	3.45
Thayer	5.00
Fulton	2.51
A friend	3.00
Jennings	8.75
Koshkonong	3.00
Rolla	14.25
Bonne Terre	5.00
Canton	2.80

Bowling G
Chaffee
Ironton
Cuba
Bevier
A friend, I
Cape Girar
Jackson
Portland
Monroe
Rev. John
Ironton
Overland F
Bonne Ter
St. Louis, S
" Ep
" St
" St
" St
" H
" St
" M
" St
" St
" St

Balance du

Missions a
Clergymen
visited,
New point
Supplies, p

SEVENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION.

165

Bowling Green	6.35
Chaffee	6.50
Ironton	2.00
Cuba	2.50
Bevier	5.00
A friend, Infirmary, St. Louis .....	.25
Cape Girardeau	13.27
Jackson	5.10
Portland	3.34
Monroe	3.65
Rev. John C. Sage (less exchange)	12.40
Ironton	1.35
Overland Park	6.21
Bonne Terre	4.10
St. Louis, St. Mary's	4.00
" Epiphany	9.00
" St. Matthew's	5.00
" St. Alban's	7.60
" St. Stephen's	27.86
" Holy Cross	10.25
" St. Thomas'	10.00
" Mount Calvary	3.80
" St. Mary's	11.40
" St. Augustine's	8.55
" St. Timothy's	6.10
	<hr/>
	\$400.71
Balance due F. F. Johnson	\$237.28
	<hr/>
	\$637.99

EXPENDED.

Missions and assisted parishes	\$179.44
Clergymen and lay missionaries serving in various places, new points visited, travelling expenses of missionaries, etc.	404.42
New points visited (rent and janitor)	3.30
Supplies, printing, postage, etc.	50.83
	<hr/>
	\$637.99

MISSIONARY HOST (COADJUTOR.)

Receipts from May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914.

Amount on hand	\$ 13.81
From Bishop Tuttle	484.55
Rev. H. W. Mizner, refund on account Kirksville	12.00
Bishop Tuttle	100.00
Interest	3.56
Bishop Tuttle	100.85
Total	714.77

Expenditures from May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914.

In aid of services at

Fulton	\$ 50.00
Kirksville	35.78
Bonne Terre, Crystal City, etc.	50.17
Cuba, St. James, etc.	74.36
De Soto, Ironton, Fredericktown	42.50
Education for the ministry	53.66
A clergyman, illness in family	50.00
Books, etc.	5.90
St. Augustine's, St. Louis	97.89
Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis	162.50
Mission of Christ Child, St. Louis	20.00
Total	\$642.76
Balance in hand	72.01
	\$714.77

SPECIAL ITEMS (BISHOP COADJUTOR).

RECEIVED.

Various gifts	\$ 21.25
Mrs. Helen D. Bridge, for Baden	5.00
Missionary Board, special for Hospital Missions	20.00
Miss Mary W. Servoss	5.00
St. Philip's, St. Louis, Woman's Auxiliary	5.75

Missionary
Charles L.
St. Peter's
Bishop Tu
Missionary
St. Peter's
Rev. Dr.
St. George
St. Peter's
Ascension,
St. Philip's

F. F. John
Students f
Rev. F. M
Rev. R. M
Rev. J. C
Sister Mir
Sick relief
Rev. V. O
Kirksville,
T. W. Go
Miss Nell
Rev. J. Ho
Account E
Rev. J. Ho
Special su
Printing
Rev. H. I
Postage
Balance

SEVENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION.

167

Missionary Board, account Canton	31.25
Charles L. Gorrell, Canton	5.00
St. Peter's, St. Louis, Woman's Auxiliary...\$50, \$60	110.00
Bishop Tuttle	10.00
Missionary Board, student summer work	136.37
St. Peter's, St. Louis, Woman's Auxiliary	25.00
Rev. Dr. Cloud	5.00
St. George's Church	34.44
St. Peter's, St. Louis, St. Mary's Guild (through Woman's Auxiliary)	30.00
Ascension, St. Louis	16.37
St. Philip's, St. Louis	10.00

\$470.43

EXPENDED.

F. F. Johnson, balance due him	\$ 3.68
Students for the ministry, summer work	182.81
Rev. F. M. Weddell, expenses	2.35
Rev. R. M. Hogarth, Herculanum, Bonne Terre, Crystal City.....	20.85
Rev. J. C. Sage, Canton	64.75
Sister Miriam, Baden	5.00
Sick relief and charity	37.00
Rev. V. O. Penley, travelling expenses	12.67
Kirksville, expenses	6.63
T. W. Gorrell, Kirksville	5.00
Miss. Nellie Detwiler, Treasurer, Canton	18.75
Rev. J. Howard Lever, Hospital Missions	10.00
Account Educational assistance	31.75
Rev. J. Howard Lever, Hospital Missions	10.00
Special summer helper, Hospital Missions	20.00
Printing	2.20
Rev. H. L. Hoover, account expenses	10.00
Postage	6.32
Balance	20.67

\$470.43

Parochial Reports.

(N. B.—The Bishop of the Diocese has spiritual oversight of all Parishes except Cape Girardeau, De Soto and Monroe City.)

AFFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

(No parochial report received.)

CLARKSVILLE—GRACE.

Rector, The Rev. John Davis.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, E. C. Dameron; F. M. Meriwether, R. L. Minor, John Robert; Treasurer, E. C. Dameron.

Baptized persons, 19; Confirmed persons, 15. Present number, male, 4; female, 11; total, 15.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 7; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 7; Litany, 3; total services, 17.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$102.50; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$102.50; total, \$205.00.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$120.00; Maintenance, \$10.00; Insurance, \$24.00; total, \$154.00.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$11.00; total, \$51.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$205.00; total expenses, \$205.00.

COLUMBIA—CALVARY.

(No parochial report received.)

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Rector, The Rev. Frederick Gowenlock.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, R. G. Jordan; Junior Warden, T. D. Condie; H. D. Condie, L. W. Day, J. A. Lodwick, Charles Luedeking, S. F. Pryor, F. A. Thompson, F. G. Williamson; Treasurer, F. G. Williamson.

Baptized persons, 179; Confirmed persons, 114; Communicants—last reported, 101; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after Confirmation, 4; died, 2; transferred, 3; present number, male, 40; female, 62; total, 102.

Baptisms
on Easter or

Holy Co
8; Morning
days, 42; We

Sunday
Day Bible
Number of
St. Margaret

Receipts
scriptions, \$
\$27.00; Oth
\$1,884.14.

Expendi
\$168.83; Mu
\$3.00; Other

Expendi
sions, \$50.00
Fund, \$2.75;
ary Host, \$1
total, \$216.30

Expendi
Missions, \$1
Missions, \$1
total, \$181.74

Summar
\$55.24.

Vestrym
Brewington;
Clerk; Vinc
Pound; F.

Baptized
ported, 203
dropped, 33

Baptism
Easter or in

Holy C
vate, 10; M
Sundays, 28

Sunday

Baptisms—Infants, 4; Confirmations, 4; Burials, 4; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 74.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 68; Holy Days, 35; Week Days, 6; Private, 8; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 42; Week Days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 42; Week Days, 24; Litany, 12; total services, 239.

Sunday School—Teachers, 5; Officers, 2; Scholars, 25; total, 32. Week Day Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Scholars, 11; Choir, Chorus, Vested, Number of members, 9. Parish Aid Society, 16; Woman's Auxiliary, 62; St. Margaret's Guild, 18; Junior Auxiliary, 9.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$377.10; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,070.16; S. S. receipts, \$76.18; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$27.00; Other Organizations, \$331.95; All other sources, \$1.75; total, \$1,884.14.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,200.00; Maintenance, \$168.83; Music, 33c.; Repairs, \$16.80; S. S. expenses, \$17.75; Poor Relief, \$3.00; Other parish expenses, \$24.15; total, \$1,430.86.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$95.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$6.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.75; Permanent Episcopate, \$5.10; Bishop's Purse, \$15.20; Missionary Host, \$19.00; Missionary boxes, \$4.85; Other Diocesan purposes, \$18.00; total, \$216.30.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$156.74; Foreign Missions, \$1.00; Domestic Missions, \$2.00; Indian Missions, \$1.00; Colored Missions, \$1.00; Missionary boxes, \$16.95; General Clergy Relief, \$3.05; total, \$181.74.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,884.14; total expenses, \$1,828.90; surplus, \$55.24.

HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

Rector, The Rev. A. G. van Elden.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Thomas Robinson; Junior Warden, E. D. Brewington; E. D. Ireland, F. W. Neeper, E. C. Carter, F. E. Hollingshead, Clerk; Vincent Strong, R. L. Hixon, Walter Storrs, A. M. Friend, W. L. Pound; F. W. Neeper, Treasurer.

Baptized persons, 206; Confirmed persons, 177; Communicants—last reported, 203; received from other parishes, 2; died, 2; transferred, 5; dropped, 33; present number, male, 37; female, 91; total, 128.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 102.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 39; Holy Days and Week Days, 68; Private, 10; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 15; Week Days, 40; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 28; Week Days, 40; Litany, 20; total services, 143.

Sunday School—Teachers, 6; Officers, 4; Scholars, 57; total, 67. Choir,

Vested, number of members, 14; Trinity Guild (women); St. Margaret's Guild (women); Junior Auxiliary, 10; Boys' Club, 8; Woman's Auxiliary.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$207.89; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,083.86; S. S. receipts, \$113.89; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$64.25; Other Organizations, \$786.37; All other sources, \$831.63; total, \$3,087.89.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,403.84; Maintenance, \$354.25; Music, \$159.19; Repairs, \$284.84; Debts paid, \$234.07; S. S. expenses, \$78.46; Other parish expenses, \$134.43; total, \$2,649.08.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$145.00; Diocesan Missions, \$80.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$7.75; Bishop's Purse, \$12.53; Missionary boxes, \$13.00; total \$258.28.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$19.25; Foreign Missions, \$5.50; Domestic Missions, \$98.59; Missionary boxes, \$26.50; total, \$149.84.

Summary—Total receipts, \$3,087.89; total expenses, \$3,057.20; surplus, \$30.69.

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE.

Rector, The Rev. Paul R. Talbot.

Assistant, The Rev. George A. Chambers.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, A. M. Hough; Junior Warden, E. G. Ford; F. B. Miller, J. C. Johnson, Severt Price, George E. Haigh.

Baptized persons, 119. Communicants—last reported, 81; received from other parishes, 9; admitted after Confirmation, 2; returned to Communion, 1; died, 1; transferred, 16; present number, male, 14; female, 60; total, 74.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; Confirmations, 2; marriages, 4; burials, 7; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 56.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 25; Holy days, 5; Week days, 7; Private, 1; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 35; Week days, 6; Evening Prayer, 32; Week days, 10; Litany, 20; total services, 141.

Sunday School—Teachers, 5; Officers, 2; Scholars, 41. Choir, Vested, 11.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$171.50; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,150.00; S. S. receipts, \$21.29; total, \$1,342.79.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,024.27; Music, \$45.00; Insurance, \$15.00; Improvements, \$97.67; Other parish expenses, \$90.00; total, \$1,271.94.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.56; total, \$48.56.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—Foreign Missions, \$21.29.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,342.79; total expenses, \$1,341.79; surplus, \$1.00.

Vestrym
ward H. Ly
H. Hyatt, In
Edwards, H

Baptized
ported, 326;
21; present

Baptism
Easter or in

Holy C
vate, 2; M
Week Days,

Sunday
(Woman's A
The Theodo
Missionaries

Receipts
scriptions,
\$367.18; Ot
\$7,035.80.

Expend
\$565.10; M
\$1,225.07; S
penses, \$626

Expend
Missions, \$
Clergy Fun
\$105.00; Ot

Expend
Clergy Reli
Summa

Vestrym
Meriwether
C. B. Rose

Baptize
ported, 67;
pended, 1;

Baptism
on Easter o

KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

Rector, The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Henry W. Hough; Junior Warden, Edward H. Lycett; W. F. Knowlton, Charles Miller, Arthur B. Ambler, Harry H. Hyatt, Ingram F. Boyd, Loraine F. Jones, Jr., T. C. S. Keen, Nelson G. Edwards, Harry L. Walker, Henry C. Stribling, Charles E. Vickers.

Baptized persons 445; Confirmed persons, 317; Communicants—last reported, 326; received from other parishes, 5; died, 1; transferred, 3; dropped, 21; present number, male, 109; female, 197; total, 306.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; Marriages, 3; Burials, 7; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 200.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 39; Holy Days, 24; Week Days, 5; Private, 2; Morning Prayer—Week Days, 52; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 6; Week Days, 26; Litany, 30; total services, 184.

Sunday School—Teachers, 19; Scholars, 158. The Missionary Guild (Woman's Auxiliary), The Parish Guild and Branch of Woman's Auxiliary, The Theodora Branch of Woman's Auxiliary, St. Margaret's Guild, Junior Missionaries, Little Helpers, Daughters of the King.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$489.19; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$4,773.80; S. S. receipts, \$150.20; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$367.18; Other Organizations, \$662.24; All other sources, \$593.19; total, \$7,035.80.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,393.50; Maintenance, \$565.10; Music, \$844.65; Insurance, \$42.50; Repairs, \$114.00; Improvements, \$1,225.07; S. S. expenses, \$45.20; Poor Relief, \$119.41; Other parish expenses, \$626.95; total, \$4,976.38.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$310.00; Diocesan Missions, \$400.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$18.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$34.20; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$23.20; Missionary Host, \$105.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$100.00; total, \$990.95.

Expenditures Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$750.00; General Clergy Relief, \$15.00; Other General purposes, \$303.47; total, \$1,068.47.

Summary—Total receipts, \$7,035.80; total expenses, \$7,035.80.

LOUISIANA—CALVARY.

Rector, The Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, John Chappell; Junior Warden, F. T. Meriwether; A. C. Gansy, Clerk; C. H. Hill, R. H. Goodman, John Harding, C. B. Rose.

Baptized persons, 99; Confirmed persons, 68; Communicants—last reported, 67; admitted after Confirmation, 7; transferred, 7; dropped, 1; suspended, 1; present number, male, 48; female, 51; total, 99.

Baptisms—Adults 1; Confirmations, 8; Burials, 1; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 65.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 59; Holy Days, 2; Week Days, 2; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 48; Week Days, 1; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 48; Week Days, 15; Litany, 12; total services, 187.

Sunday School—Teachers, 6; Officers, 2; Scholars, 63; total, 71. Choir—Quartette; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Daughters of the King, Ladies' "Calvary" Guild.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, 247.08; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,000.00; S. S. receipts, \$50.20; Other Organizations, \$152.44; total, \$1,449.72.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,000.00; Maintenance, \$1,296.69; Music, \$52.00; Repairs, \$12.55; Improvements, \$17.65; Debts paid, \$178.23; S. S. expenses, \$36.26; total, \$2,593.38.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$6.00; Missionary boxes, \$4.05; total, \$97.05.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—Foreign Missions, \$2.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,449.72; total expenses, \$2,692.43; deficit, \$1,242.71.

MACON—ST. JAMES.

Rector, The Rev. Henry Brownlee Smith.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, John Scovern; Junior Warden, John Sauvinet; Theodore Gory, Harry M. Ruby, Charles L. Farrar, J. L. Bridgford, Frederick W. Gieselman; Treasurer, Christopher R. Maffry.

Baptized persons, 140; Confirmed persons, 100; received from other parishes, 4; died, 1; transferred, 3; present number, male, 39; female, 67; total, 106.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 1; total 5. Marriages, 2; Burials, 4; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 76.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 8; Holy Days, 3; Week Days, 5; Private, 4; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 35; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 35; Week Days, 15; Litany, 12; total services, 117.

Sunday School—Teachers, 6; Officers, 2; Scholars, 42; total, 50. Choir, Vested, 20.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$275.95; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,665.60; S. S. receipts, \$89.95; Other Organizations, \$210.00; From loans, \$1,000.00; All other sources, \$149.77; total, \$3,391.27.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$800.00; Maintenance, \$199.34; Music, \$205.00; Improvements, \$197.94; Debts, paid, \$1,308.70; S. S. expenses, \$65.91; total, \$2,776.89.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$280.00; Diocesan Missions, \$250.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$3.30; total, \$533.30.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$35.98; Domestic Missions, \$7.60; total, 43.58.

Summary—Total receipts, \$3,391.27; total amount of loans, \$1,000.00; total receipts less loans, \$2,391.27; total expenses, \$3,353.77; deficit, \$962.50.

Vestrymen
C. P. Malon
Upham.

Baptized
ported, 45;
transferred,

Baptism
or in octave

Holy C
days, 20; V
total service

Sunday
Number of
Auxiliary, S

Receipts
scriptions, \$
Other Orga

Expend
Repairs, \$87

Expend
sions, \$6.50
50c.; Bishop

Expend
Clergy Reli
Summa

Vestrymen
Thompson
F. H. Belo
Kopplin.

Baptize
ported, 427
21; returne
moved, 43;

MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector, The Rev. D. A. Sanford.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, L. M. White; Junior Warden, R. E. Race; C. P. Malone, W. H. Upham, Capt. D. S. Burroughs; Treasurer, Wm. H. Upham.

Baptized persons, 78; Confirmed persons, 58; Communicants—last reported, 45; received from other parishes, 4; admitted after Confirmation, 4; transferred, 6; dropped, 7; present number, male, 7; female, 33; total, 40.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; Confirmations, 4; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 36.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 22; Holy Days, 6; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 20; Week Days, 3; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 35; Week Days, 40; total services, 126.

Sunday School—Teachers, 3; Scholars, 12; total, 15. Choir, Vested, Number of members, 10; St. Katherine's Guild, St. Margaret's Guild, Junior Auxiliary, St. Mary's Guild.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$83.72; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$587.83; S. S. receipts, \$10.89; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$199.45; Other Organizations, \$1.20; All other sources, \$2.50; total, \$885.59.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$491.27; Maintenance, \$263.20; Repairs, \$87.85; S. S. expenses, \$7.56; total, \$849.88.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$26.50; Diocesan Missions, \$6.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Permanent Episcopate, 50c.; Bishop's Purse, \$3.90; total, \$39.40.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$14.20; General Clergy Relief, \$1.00; total, \$15.20.

Summary—Total receipts, \$885.59; total expenses, \$904.48; deficit, \$18.89.

MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

(No parochial report received.)

OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL.

Rector, The Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, E. F. Cushing; Junior Warden, F. C. Thompson; J. W. Wright, W. J. Wright, H. W. Beck, W. M. Mooney, F. H. Below, Kent Jarvis, W. L. Greenbaugh, W. O. Shillington, Richard Kopplin.

Baptized persons, 748; Confirmed persons, 533; Communicants—last reported, 427; received from other parishes, 37; admitted after Confirmation, 21; returned to Communion, 1; died, 3; transferred, 2; dropped, 105; removed, 43; present number, male, 122; female, 305; total 427.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 5; total, 26. Confirmations, 21; marriages, 8; burials, 14; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 300.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; Holy days, 20; Week days, 6; Private, 2; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 40; Week days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 40; Week days, 12; Litany, 14; total services, 200.

Sunday School—Teachers, 18; Officers, 3; Scholars, 215; total, 236. Week Day Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Pupils, 12; total, 13. Ladies' Aid Society, Woman's Auxiliary, Chancel Guild, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior Auxiliary.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$701.12; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$4,610.66; S. S. receipts, \$442.82; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$633.81; Other Organizations, \$1,653.06; All other sources, \$102.62; total, \$8,144.09.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$2,150.00; Maintenance, \$617.34; Music, \$635.69; Insurance, \$46.13; Repairs, \$366.63; Improvements, \$131.79; Debts paid, \$2,420.00; S. S. expenses, \$355.82; Poor relief, \$81.44; Other parish expenses, \$118.76; total, \$6,923.60.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$295.00; Diocesan Missions, \$450.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$23.69; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.26; Permanent Episcopate, \$13.05; Bishop's Purse, \$11.06; Missionary Host, \$60.00; total, \$874.06.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$826.37; Jewish Missions, \$9.73; Other General purposes, \$32.00; total, \$868.10.

Summary—Total receipts, \$8,144.09; total expenses, \$8,665.76; deficit, \$521.67.

PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector, The Rev. Robert J. Long.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, J. W. Mackey; Junior Warden, W. F. Wells; Dr. A. White, J. W. Head, H. C. Scheetz, M. P. Drummond, A. W. Mackey, Dr. F. McCabe, J. O. Doolittle; Treasurer, A. W. Mackey.

Baptized persons, 75; Confirmed persons, 57; Communicants—last reported, 40; received from other parishes, 1; returned to Communion, 16; died, 1; present number, male, 18; female, 39; total, 57.

Baptisms—Infants 6; adults, 1; total, 7. Burials, 1; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 40.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 16; Private, 2; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 37; Week Days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 46; Week Days, 7; Litany, 11; total services, 121.

Sunday School—Teachers, 3; Officers, 1; Scholars, 7; total, 11. Woman's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Altar Guild.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$117.82; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,103.18; S. S. receipts, \$60.93; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$38.80; Other Organizations, \$84.50; All other sources, \$53.68; total, \$1,458.91.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$798.50; Maintenance, \$103.47;

Insurance, \$
\$29.45; total,
Expendi
sions, \$25.00;
Fund, \$6.50;
Diocesan pur
Expendi
tic Missions,
General purp
Summary
\$166.83.

Vestrym
H. G. Lewis,
Baptized
ported, 49; a
26; total, 51.
Holy Co
total services
Receipts
scriptions, \$1
Expendi
ance, \$20.00;
Expendi
sions, \$20.00
Expendi
Summar

Vestrym
Huffman, J
Benson, Nat
mond, Leane
Baptized
ported, 453;
41; returned
pend, 2; p

Insurance, \$15.65; Repairs, \$54.83; Improvements, \$60.12; Poor Relief, \$29.45; total, \$1,062.02.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$45.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$2.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.50; Permanent Episcopate, \$3.15; Bishop's Purse, \$6.83; Other Diocesan purposes, \$1.50; total, \$90.23.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$112.08; Domestic Missions, \$1.50; Colored Missions, \$1.50; Missionary boxes, \$20.75; Other General purposes, \$4.00; total, \$139.83.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,458.91; total expenses, \$1,292.08; surplus, \$166.83.

PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector, The Rev. John Davis.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, S. R. Lewis; Junior Warden, S. O. Minor; H. G. Lewis, Mrs. Lou M. Winn; Treasurer, Mrs. Lou M. Winn.

Baptized persons, 70; Confirmed persons, 51. Communicants—last reported, 49; admitted after Confirmation, 2; present number, male, 15; female, 26; total, 51. Confirmations, 2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 3; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 3; Litany, 3; total services, 9.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$111.00; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$111.00; S. S. receipts, \$2.35; total, \$224.35.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$150.00; Music, \$12.00; Insurance, \$20.00; Total, \$182.00.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; total, \$40.00.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$2.35.

Summary—Total receipts, \$224.35; total expenses, \$224.35.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY.

(No parochial report received.)

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

Rector, The Rev. C. M. C. Mason.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Albert Burgess; Junior Warden, W. H. Huffman; John B. Vashon, Hutchens Inge, Thomas A. Curtis, J. Meade Benson, Nathan A. Wright, James L. Usher, Benj. F. Lewis, John H. Hammond, Leander Harris; Treasurer, James W. Grant.

Baptized persons, 800; Confirmed persons, 495; Communicants—last reported, 453; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after Confirmation, 41; returned to Communion, 2; died, 8; transferred, 9; dropped, 4; suspended, 2; present number, male, 170; female, 304; total, 474.

Baptisms—Infants, 12; adults, 34; total, 46. Confirmations, 41; Marriages, 6; Burials, 12; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 467.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 62; Holy Days, 12; Private, 18; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week Days, 52; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week Days, 52; Litany, 104; total services, 404.

Sunday School—Teachers, 5; Officers, 2; Scholars, 90; total, 97. Choir, Vested, number of members, 24; Woman's Guild, Men's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, Altar Ward, Vestment Ward, District Visitors.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$1,214.86; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,610.00; From Endowment Fund, \$250.00; S. S. receipts, \$77.17; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$62.72; Other Organizations, \$125.32; total, \$3,340.07.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,000.00; Maintenance, \$950.63; Music, \$400.00; Repairs, \$270.30; S. S. expenses, \$17.17; Poor Relief, \$25.00; Added to Endowment Fund, \$119.33; total, \$2,782.43.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$160.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$5.50; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$30.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$110.42; total, \$386.92.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$105.00; Missionary boxes, \$20.00; General Clergy Relief, \$8.00; Other General Purposes, \$37.72; total, \$170.72.

Summary—Total receipts, \$3,340.07; total expenses, \$3,340.07.

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Bishop, The Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle.

Dean, The Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Canons, The Rev. Percy J. Brown and the Rev. Claude E. Remick.

Chapter—President, the Bishop; Vice-President, the Dean; Senior Warden, Chas. F. Freeborn (Died August 25, 1913); Senior Warden, Marshall S. Snow; Junior Warden, H. N. Davis; Secretary, James A. Waterworth; Canon Brown, James M. Bull, Elias S. Gatch, Homer P. Knapp, F. J. McMaster, Canon Remick, R. W. Shapleigh, John F. Shepley.

Treasurer, C. Hunt Turner, Jr.

Communicants—last reported, 690; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after Confirmation, 68; returned to Communion, 70; died, 12; transferred, 6; suspended, 18; present number, total, 742.

Baptisms—Infants, 48; adults, 12; total, 60. Confirmations, 68; marriages, 51; burials, 47; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 505.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 24; Week days, 214; Private, 13; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 52; week days, 312; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 52; week days, 312; Litany, 105; total services, 1,201.

Sunday School—Teachers, 9; Officers, 9; Scholars, 325. Industrial Classes—Teachers, 7; Scholars, 106. Choir, vested, 47 members. Woman's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Altar Guild, Cathedral Club, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Woman's Club.

Receipts
\$1,966.74;
\$5,695.47;
Organizations
Expenses
\$2,767.86;
ments, \$6,
Missions, \$
Other Par
\$39,261.42.
Expenses
Missions, \$
Clergy Fun
Missionary
poses, \$3,9
Expenses
Missions, \$
Other Gen
Summ
\$6,370.13.

ST.

Vestry
A. Bryden
E. G. Moc
Wm. Hale
Baptiz
ported, 372
23; transfe
total, 395.
Baptis
riages, 11;
Holy
Prayer—S
10; total s
Sunda
Choir, Ver
Guild, Wo
Receipts
scriptions,
\$133.13; C
\$6,556.18.
Expenses
\$826.04; A

Receipts for all purposes—Pew rents, \$7,077.25; Loose Offerings, \$1,966.74; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$23,468.59; from Endowment Fund, \$5,695.47; S. S. receipts, \$685.35; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,132.28; Other Organizations, \$1,810.35; All other sources, \$1,693.63; total, \$43,529.66.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$6,000.00; Maintenance, \$2,767.86; Music, \$3,862.55; Insurance, \$1,128.25; Repairs, \$1,532.46; Improvements, \$6,704.19; Debts paid, \$3,074.39; S. S. expenses, \$182.98; Parochial Missions, \$1,275.00; Social Service Work, \$6,880.76; Poor relief, \$1,141.48; Other Parish expenses, \$4,430.12; added to Endowment Fund, \$281.38, total, \$39,261.42.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,015.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,125.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$91.42; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$190.56; Permanent Episcopate, \$67.45; Bishop's Purse, \$694.05; Missionary Host, \$120.55; Missionary boxes, \$18.70; Other Diocesan purposes, \$3,990.98; total, \$7,313.71.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$1,897.87; Jewish Missions, \$15.00; Missionary boxes, \$195.99; General Clergy Relief, \$50.00; Other General purposes, \$1,165.80; total, \$3,328.66.

Summary—Total receipts, \$43,529.66; total expenses, \$49,899.79; deficit, \$6,370.13.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

Rector, The Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, A. Blair Ridington; Junior Warden, Alex. A. Bryden, Jr.; H. N. Chapman, T. Q. Dix, L. M. Carson, L. C. Besson, E. G. Moore, Benj. F. Beall, Charles Robertson, E. Layman, Le Roy Bahl, Wm. Hales, W. H. Wood; Treasurer, Benj. F. Beall.

Baptized persons, 619; Confirmed persons, 425; Communicants—last reported, 372; received from other parishes, 35; admitted after Confirmation, 23; transferred, 10; dropped, 25; present number, male, 160; female, 235; total, 395.

Baptisms—Infants, 17; adults, 8; total, 25. Confirmations, 23; Marriages, 11; Burials, 15; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 307.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 8; Private, 18; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 40; Week Days, 3; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 45; Litany, 10; total services, 188.

Sunday School—Teachers, 22; Officers, 5; Scholars, 211; total, 238. Choir, Vested, number of members, 20; Woman's Guild, Choir and Altar Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Boys' Club, Girls' Club.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$15.50; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$4,195.67; S. S. receipts, \$598.37; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$133.13; Other Organizations, \$1,291.60; All other sources, \$321.91; total, \$6,556.18.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$2,153.28; Maintenance, \$826.04; Music, \$744.00; Insurance, \$37.50; Repairs, \$27.85; Debts paid,

\$1,200.00; S. S. expenses, \$355.86; Parochial Missions, \$79.36; Social Service work, \$69.30; Poor Relief, \$50.25; total, \$5,543.44.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$360.00; Diocesan Missions, \$114.83; Theological Educational Fund, \$5.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.20; Bishop's Purse, \$15.50; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$15.00; Missionary Host, \$82.60; Missionary boxes, \$7.80; Other Diocesan purposes, \$42.00; total, \$646.68.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$176.11; Missionary boxes, \$19.60; General Clergy Relief, \$8.00; total, \$203.71.

Summary—Total receipts, \$6,556.18; total expenses, \$6,393.83; surplus, \$162.35.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

Rector, The Rev. Edwin S. Hinks.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, James M. Bull; Junior Warden, Wilmer C. Stith; W. H. Grocott, Clerk; R. B. Bullock, J. C. Mears, Ashby Miller, S. G. Sutherland, J. H. Thompson, Walter B. Woodward, Hugh S. Graves; Treasurer, Hugh S. Graves.

Baptized persons, 545; Confirmed persons, 310; received from other parishes, 6; admitted after Confirmation, 6; transferred, 7; present number, male, 120; female, 180; total, 300.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 4; total, 8. Confirmations, 6; Marriages, 3; Burials, 2; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 275.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 7; Week Days, 5; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 40; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 25; Week Days, 45; Litany, 10; total services, 197.

Sunday School—Teachers, 13; Officers, 3; Scholars, 102; total, 118. Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Junior Auxiliary, 12; Woman's Guild, 27; Rectory Guild, 41; Chancel Guild, 5; Boys' Club, 20.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$648.19; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$6,006.53; S. S. receipts, \$325.21; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$346.71; Other Organizations, \$65.00; All other sources, \$10,108.62; total, \$17,500.26.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$2,232.00; Maintenance, \$1,869.47; Music, \$2,143.00; Insurance, \$45.00; Repairs, \$93.00; Improvements, \$100.00; Debts paid, \$2,845.91; S. S. expenses, \$111.19; total, \$9,439.57.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$475.00; Diocesan Missions, \$694.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$18.71; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$46.90; Permanent Episcopate, \$15.58; Bishop's Purse, \$76.17; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$31.37; Missionary Host, \$97.27; Missionary boxes, \$560.70; total, \$2,015.70.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$301.83; Missionary boxes, \$100.35; General Clergy Relief, \$25.00; total, \$427.18.

Summary—Total receipts, \$17,500.26; total expenses, \$11,882.45; surplus, \$5,617.81.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Rector, The Rev. John W. Higson.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, W. H. Knickerbocker; Junior Warden, J. W. Rostron; Ralph Alderson, Ernest Kroehle, Harry Fioch, W. H. Hufnagel; Treasurer, Ernest Kroehle.

Baptized persons, 120; Confirmed persons, 75; Communicants—last reported, 69; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after Confirmation, 2; returned to Communion, 1; transferred, 5; present number, male 22; female, 46; total, 68.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; Confirmations, 2; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 14; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 52; Litany, 4; total services, 56.

Sunday School—Teachers, 5; Officers, 3; Scholars, 60; total, 68. Ladies' Guild.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$58.30; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$560.83; S. S. receipts, \$101.78; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$48.00; Other Organizations, \$25.00; All other sources, \$209.50; total, \$949.41.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$330.00; Maintenance, \$110.08; Repairs, \$182.85; S. S. expenses, \$33.48; Poor Relief, \$2.45; Other parish expenses, \$2.00; total, \$660.86.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30; Theological Educational Fund, 70c.; Bishop's Purse, \$4.79; Other Diocesan purposes, \$22.00; total, \$117.49.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$24.13; Other General purposes, \$28.00; total, \$52.13.

Summary—Total receipts, \$949.41; total expenses, \$830.48; surplus, \$118.93.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Rector, The Rev. James Wise.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, William Bagnell; Junior Warden, Claude Kilpatrick; Fred J. Bross, Ezra H. Dyer, Joseph N. Gettys, Everett P. Griffin, Guy N. Hitchcock, William Maffitt, Alexander H. Sullivan, Edmund J. Thomas, George K. Warner, Walter A. Wilkinson; Treasurer, William Krail.

Communicants—last reported, 360; received from other parishes, 6; died, 4; transferred, 12; dropped, 12.

Baptisms—Infants, 55; adults, 2; total, 57. Marriages, 14; Burials, 27; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 240.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 37; Week Days, 58; Private, 39; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 38; Week Days, 7; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 50; Week Days, 7; Litany, 14; total services, 320.

Sunday School—Teachers, 19; Officers, 5; Scholars, 220; total, 244. In-

dustrial Classes—Teachers, 13; Scholars, 56; Week Day Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Pupils, 45. Choir, Chorus, Vested, number of members, 35; Under Age Kindergarten, 85; Play School, 38; Boys' Clubs, 52; Girls' Clubs, 25; Mothers' Club, 35; Free Clinic, 164; Junior Auxiliary, 23; Woman's Auxiliary, 53; Parish Aid, 24; Choir Guild, 17.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$1,967.76; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$6,440.90; From Endowment Fund, \$3,775.00; S. S. receipts, \$472.48; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,158.26; Other Organizations, \$2,002.63; From loans, \$250.00; All other sources, \$2,207.36; total, \$18,274.39.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$3,000.00; Maintenance, \$684.35; Music, \$1,394.98; Insurance, \$100.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,855.90; S. S. expenses, \$340.70; Social Service work, \$3,310.12; Poor Relief, \$109.48; Other parish expenses, \$2,500.25; Added to Endowment Fund, \$205.00; total, \$14,500.78.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$425.00; Diocesan Missions, \$774.80; Theological Educational Fund, \$45.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$50.00; Missionary Host, \$103.66; Missionary boxes, \$4.30; Other Diocesan purposes, \$99.87; total, \$1,528.13.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$373.99; Foreign Missions, \$636.24; Domestic Missions, \$37.00; Colored Missions, \$5.00; Missionary boxes, \$125.25; General Clergy Relief, \$2.00; total, \$1,179.48.

Summary—Total receipts, \$18,274.39; total amount of loans, \$250.00; total receipts less loans, \$18,024.39; total expenses, \$17,208.39; surplus, \$816.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

Rector, The Rev. John W. Higson.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, William Gutgesell; Junior Warden, John Lymer; William Hawkins, Otto Weinreich, Lemon Parker, William Kendall, J. D. Woodruff, James Reese.

Baptized persons, 184; Confirmed persons, 157; Communicants—last reported, 113; received from other parishes, 3; admitted after Confirmation, 7; died, 3; present number, 120.

Baptisms—Infants, 17; adults, 2; total, 19. Confirmations, 7; Marriages, 2; Burials, 9.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 16; Holy Days, 3; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 39; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week Days, 9; Litany, 52; total services, 171.

Sunday School—Teachers, 6; Officers, 4; Scholars, 90; Woman's Auxiliary, St. Mary's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild, King's Daughters, Schuyler Club.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$57.14; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$770.35; S. S. receipts, \$86.44; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$69.35; Other Organizations, \$11.00; all other sources, \$89.99; total, \$1,084.27.

Expen
Music, \$
Other par
Expen
sions, \$60.
Fund, \$3.
Diocesan
Expen
Missions,
Missions,
total, \$69.
Summ
\$65.50.

Vestr
B. Ganne
Young, W
Mason, W
Comm
mitted aft
ferred, 16

Bapti
13; Buria
Holy
11; total

Sunda
Bible Clas
Boy Scout

Recei
scriptions,
from We
sources, \$

Expen
\$957.52; M
parish ex

Expen
Missions,
Clergy Fu
Missionar

Expen
sionary bo
Summ
\$95.31.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$372.50; Maintenance, \$202.38; Music, \$120.00; Insurance, \$13.50; Repairs, \$77.95; Poor Relief, \$4.12; Other parish expenses, \$37.58; total, \$828.03.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$1.20; Bishop's Purse, \$8.71; Other Diocesan purposes, \$17.00; total, \$120.91.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$52.53; Foreign Missions, \$1.00; Domestic Missions, \$2.00; Indian Missions, \$1.00; Colored Missions, \$1.00; Missionary boxes, \$5.30; Other General purposes, \$7.00; total, \$69.83.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,084.27; total expenses, \$1,018.77; surplus, \$65.50.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

Rector, The Rev. Edmund Duckworth.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, John D. Marshall; Junior Warden, George B. Gannett; Peter Whaley, S. G. Hopkins, John A. Warner, Dr. Ira C. Young, W. D. Simmons, J. C. Crowdus, H. M. Edmunds, A. Barr, W. S. Mason, W. E. Bryan; George Nicoll, Treasurer.

Communicants—last reported, 450; received from other parishes, 9; admitted after Confirmation, 27; returned to Communion, 2; died, 11; transferred, 16; dropped, 10; present number, male, 160; female, 291; total, 451.

Baptisms—Infants, 18; adults, 9; total, 27. Confirmations, 27; Marriages, 13; Burials, 27; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 308.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 66; Holy days, 9; Week days, 6; Private, 11; total services, 92.

Sunday School—Teachers, 16; Officers, 5; Scholars, 165. Week Day Bible Class—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 20; total, 22. Choir, Vested, 30 members. Boy Scouts, 20; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$549.33; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$4,027.75; from Endowment Fund, \$250.00; S. S. receipts, \$281.12; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$434.77; Other Organizations, \$120.00; Other sources, \$1,703.68; total, \$7,366.65.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$2,400.00; Maintenance, \$957.52; Music, \$932.95; S. S. expenses, \$175.55; Poor relief, \$120.00; Other parish expenses, \$1,170.00; total, \$5,756.02.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$350.00; Diocesan Missions, \$350.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$25.00; Missionary Host, \$40.00; miscellaneous, \$424.32; total, \$1,219.32.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$281.00; Missionary boxes, \$15.00; total, \$296.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$7,366.65; total expenses, \$7,271.34; surplus, \$95.31.

ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY.

Rector, The Rev. S. E. Arthur.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, C. H. Fauntleroy; Junior Warden, F. E. Henderson; Chilton Atkinson, James Fetherstonh, C. L. Chittenden, C. S. Tapscott; R. C. Ehrlich, Albert Canmann, George Campbell; Chilton Atkinson, Treasurer.

Baptized persons, 150; Confirmed persons, 113; Communicants—last reported, 104; admitted after Confirmation, 2; transferred, 4; present number, 109.

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9. Confirmations, 8; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 52; Holy days, 10; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week days, 16; Evening Prayer, Sundays, 52; Week days, 34; total services, 216.

Sunday School—Teachers, 10; Officers, 2; Scholars, 60. Choir, Vested, 16 members. Woman's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Altar Guild, Men's Club, Boys' Club, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$119.00; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,250.00; S. S. receipts, \$80.00; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$43.50; Other Organizations, \$250.00; total, \$1,742.50.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,200.00; Maintenance, \$200.00; Music, \$150.00; Insurance, \$30.00; S. S. expenses, \$30.00; Poor relief, \$20.00; added to Endowment Fund, \$1,630.00; total, \$3,260.00.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Missionary Host, \$12.00; Missionary boxes, \$13.00; total, \$125.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,742.50; total expenses, \$3,385.00; deficit, \$1,642.50.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S.

Rector, The Rev. John A. Dooris.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, George F. Raymond; Junior Warden, J. Wylie Naylor; A. E. Norris, William M. Bock, William L. Justice, John B. Norris, Lewis W. Fielder; William M. Bock, Treasurer.

Baptized persons, 128; Confirmed persons, 83. Communicants—last reported, 65; received from other parishes, 3; admitted after confirmation, 6; returned to Communion, 8; transferred, 9; dropped, 6; present number, male 23; female, 44; total, 67.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 8; total, 9. Confirmations, 7; Marriages, 2; Burials, 13.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 26; Holy days, 7; Week days, 9; Private, 2; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 40; Week days, 6; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 18; Week days, 16; Litany, 14; total services, 138.

Sunday School—Teachers, 4; Officers, 4; Scholars, 30.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$223.02; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$223.02; total, \$446.04.

Expend
S. S. expen
Expend
sions, \$20.00
Fund, \$11.4
ary Host, \$
Expend
Missions, \$
Summa

Comm
Alex. G. C
Gatch, T. I
George K.

Comm
admitted at
present nur

Baptis
riages, 3;

Holy C
Prayer—Su
21, total se

Sunday
39; Men's
Woman's A
Club.

Receipt
\$2,039.28; I
Woman's
\$456.44; all

Expen
\$1,205.16;

ments, \$218
\$50.65; Oth

Expen
Missions, \$

Clergy Fur
Bishop Co

boxes, \$35.

Expen
ary boxes,

Summa
total recei

\$3,134.56.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$133.00; Maintenance, \$116.89; S. S. expenses, \$72.25; total, \$322.14.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$3.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.42; Permanent Episcopate, \$1.85; Bishop's Purse, \$7.76; Missionary Host, \$18.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$2.52; total, \$84.80.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$25.35; Jewish Missions, \$2.50; General Clergy Relief, \$11.25; total, \$39.10.

Summary—Total receipts, \$446.04; total expenses, \$446.04.

ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

Vicar, The Rev. B. T. Kemerer.

Committee—George R. Barclay, Secretary; Robert Burkham, Treasurer; Alex. G. Cochran, M. M. Beck, F. C. Lake, C. Hunt Turner, Jr., Elias S. Gatch, T. H. Garrett, Dr. M. B. Clopton, W. D. Waller, George M. Block, George K. Hoblitzelle.

Communicants—last reported, 412; received from other parishes, 26; admitted after Confirmation, 40; transferred, 7; dropped, 2; suspended, 9; present number, 469.

Baptisms—Infants, 29; adults, 3; total, 32. Confirmations, 40; Marriages, 3; Burials, 22.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 59; Holy days, 24; Private, 8; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 33; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 39; Week days, 34; Litany, 21, total services, 218.

Sunday School—Teachers, 22; Officers, 7; Scholars, 350. Choir, Vested, 39; Men's Club, Kappa Chi Kappa, Woman's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, St. Helen's Branch, St. Mary's Branch, Young Women's Club.

Receipts for all purposes—Pew rents, \$4,356.69; Loose Offerings, \$2,039.28; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,867.18; S. S. receipts, \$846.91; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$891.52; Other Organizations, \$1,078.44; from Loans, \$456.44; all other sources, \$4,171.44; total, \$15,707.90.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$3,000.00; Maintenance, \$1,205.16; Music, \$2,115.06; Insurance, \$40.00; Repairs, \$330.51; Improvements, \$218.49; Debts paid, \$5,268.53; S. S. expenses, \$394.61; Poor relief, \$50.65; Other parish expenses, \$2,416.06; total, \$15,039.07.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$507.50; Diocesan Missions, \$478.76; Theological Educational Fund, \$29.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$65.82; Permanent Episcopate, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$33.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$34.44; Missionary Host, \$137.34; Missionary boxes, \$35.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$240.29; total, \$1,564.15.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$518.39; Missionary boxes, \$318.82; Other General purposes, \$945.59; total, \$1,782.80.

Summary—Total receipts, \$15,707.90; total amount of loans, \$456.44; total receipts less loans, \$15,251.46; total expenses, \$18,386.02; deficit, \$3,134.56.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector, The Rev. Arthur Brittain.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Thomas E. Upshaw; Junior Warden, Samuel D. Cadwell; E. Baker, A. H. Hamel, C. H. Hasner, G. S. Miller, C. E. Kerns, A. D. Pomeroy, C. J. Price, Ramsay Skinner, C. P. Whitbread, C. B. Woodward; Treasurer, C. B. Milsom.

Communicants—last reported, 456; received from other parishes, 18; admitted after Confirmation, 37; died, 6; transferred, 12; dropped, 10; present number, 483.

Baptisms—Infants, 38; adults, 8; total, 46. Confirmations, 37; Marriages, 17; Burials, 15; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 390.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 66; Holy days, 43; Week days, 15; Private, 8; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week days, 24; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week days, 137; Litany, 62; total services, 459.

Sunday School—Teachers, 25; Officers, 4; Scholars, 246; total, 275. Choir, Vested, 34; Parish Aid Society, 40; Altar Chapter, 8; St. Elizabeth's Guild, 24; Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Junior Auxiliary, 42; Boys' Missionary Circle, 15; Boy Scouts, 54; Dramatic Club, 26.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$537.82; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$6,739.61; S. S. receipts, \$529.00; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$201.48; Other Organizations, \$902.26; from Loans, \$500.00; All other sources, \$133.63; total, \$9,543.80.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,815.00; Maintenance, \$1,304.50; Music, \$891.48; Repairs, \$216.98; Debts paid, \$2,162.50; S. S. expenses, \$218.91; Social Service Work, \$38.88; Poor Relief, \$175.63; Other parish expenses, \$91.87; total, \$6,915.75.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$352.50; Diocesan Missions, \$200.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$8.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.66; Bishop's Purse, \$41.37; Missionary Host, \$80.63; total, \$700.46.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$445.58; Missionary Boxes, \$60.00; total, \$505.58.

Summary—Total receipts, \$9,543.80; total amount of loans, \$500.00; total receipts less loans, \$9,043.80; total expenses, \$8,121.79; surplus, \$922.01.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector, The Rev. George Lloyd.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, William Loker, Sr.; Junior Warden, W. P. Botts, Jr.; F. P. Gibbs, G. A. Doering; T. Watkins, Harold Chandler, H. J. Loud; C. W. Minch, Secretary; J. H. Judge, Treasurer.

Communicants—last reported, 121; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after Confirmation, 23.

Baptisms—Infants, 17; adults, 3; total, 20. Confirmations, 23; Marriages, 13; Burials, 17.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; Holy days, 14; Private, 3; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week days, 10; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week days, 11; Litany, 18; total services, 224.

Sunday School—Teachers, 5; Officers, 2; Scholars, 45. Choir, 30 members; Woman's Guild, St. George's Society, Carol Club, Altar Guild.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$502.99; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$786.55; S. S. receipts, \$69.03; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; Other Organizations, \$895.55; from Loans, \$313.30; All other sources, \$316.56; total, \$2,898.98.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$999.96; Maintenance, \$261.78; Music, \$13.26; Insurance, \$5.00; Improvements, \$152.00; S. S. expenses, \$32.44; Poor relief, \$18.39; Other parish expenses, \$705.16; total, \$2,187.99.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$125.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.69; Other Diocesan purposes, \$8.00; total, \$153.69.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$16.92; Other General purposes, \$7.00; total, \$23.92.

Summary—Total receipts, \$2,898.98; total amount of loans, \$313.30; total receipts less loans, \$2,585.68; total expenses, \$2,365.60; surplus, \$220.08.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S.

Rector, The Rev. ZeBarney Thorne Phillips.

Assistant, The Rev. William Leopold Essex.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, James L. Ford; Junior Warden, Walker Hill; Joseph R. Barroll, E. H. Boehnken, C. D. Blake, A. C. Garrison, F. N. Judson, Charles J. Miller, V. L. Price, F. R. Rice, S. B. Sheldon, J. E. Williams, Jr., R. W. Upshaw; J. E. Williams, Treasurer.

Baptized persons, 974; Confirmed persons, 850. Communicants—last reported, 575; received from other parishes, 5; admitted after Confirmation, 35; died, 4; transferred, 1; present number, 628.

Baptisms—Infants, 15; adults, 7; total, 22. Confirmations, 35; Marriages, 12; Burials, 15; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 429.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 66; Holy days, 16; Week days, 7; Private, 7; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 40; Week days, 7; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 33; Week days, 35; Litany, 8; total services, 219.

Sunday School—Teachers, 15; Officers, 4; Scholars, 121. Week Day Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Pupils, 10. Choir, Chorus, Vested, 23; St. Peter's Men's Club, St. Peter's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Altar Guild, Boy Scouts, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Little Helpers' Branch, Church Periodical Club.

Receipts for all purposes—Pew rents, \$11,949.12; Loose Offerings, \$3,156.34; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$14,948.45; from Endowment Fund, \$1,140.00; S. S. receipts, \$598.70; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$3,740.04; Other Organizations, \$2,123.89; from Loans, \$18,100.00; All other sources, \$2,418.27; total, \$58,174.81.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$6,391.42; Maintenance, \$5,910.03; Music, \$4,259.30; Insurance, \$149.70; Repairs, \$376.26; Improvements, \$9,866.50; Debts paid, \$14,412.83; S. S. expenses, \$216.73; Parochial Missions, \$2,133.22; Social Service work, \$45.00; Poor relief, \$235.90; Other parish expenses, \$3,216.89; added to Endowment Fund, \$21.25; total, \$47,235.03.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,798.90; Theological Educational Fund, \$52.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$74.61; Convention lunch, \$75.00; Bishop's Purse, \$103.18; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$174.00; Missionary Host, \$177.50; Other Diocesan purposes, \$1,186.02; total, \$4,741.31.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$1,781.54; Foreign Missions, \$698.80; Domestic Missions, \$1,507.42; Indian Missions, \$15.00; Colored Missions, \$25.00; Missionary boxes, \$513.60; Other General purposes, \$123.00; total, \$4,664.36.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY.

Rector, The Rev. J. Boyd Coxé.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, John A. Harrison; Junior Warden, Heusted T. Young; Wm. H. Thomson, K. E. White, T. P. Pettes, H. A. Bridges, Jr., C. W. Green, O. D. Jones, George Powell, Thomas Humphrey; Treasurer, K. E. White; Assistant Treasurer, H. A. Bridges, Jr.

Baptized persons, 352; Confirmed persons, 194; Communicants—last reported, 156; received from other parishes, 6; admitted after Confirmation, 5; returned to Communion, 5; died, 1; transferred, 1; dropped, 7; present number, male, 65; female, 98; total, 163.

Baptisms—Infants, 11; adults, 1; total, 12. Confirmations, 5; Marriages, 3; Burials, 6; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 113.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 41; Week Days, 208; Private, 4; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 48; Week Days, 90; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 39; Week Days, 51; Litany, 26; total services, 608.

Sunday School—Teachers, 7; Officers, 4; Scholars, 42; total, 53; Choir, Vested, number of members, 20; Guild of the Good Shepherd, 15; St. Faith's Guild, 15; St. Cecelia's Guild, 12; Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, 14; Server's Guild, 10; Woman's Auxiliary, 12; Junior Auxiliary, 6.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$1,306.53; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$4,019.02; S. S. receipts, \$94.37; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$77.00; Other Organizations, \$619.50; total, \$6,116.42.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,345.00; Maintenance, \$968.32; Music, \$502.55; Repairs, \$281.15; Debts paid, \$2,372.45; S. S. expenses, \$41.02; Poor Relief, \$59.05; total, \$5,569.54.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$181.35; Diocesan Missions, \$65.58; Theological Educational Fund, \$10.25; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$30.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$44.00; total, \$341.18.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$128.47; Foreign Missions, \$15.00; Domestic Missions, \$6.00; Indian Missions, \$1.00; Colored Missions, \$1.00; Missionary boxes, \$5.00; Other General purposes, \$34.66; total, \$191.13.

Summary—Total receipts, \$6,116.42; total expenses, \$6,101.85; surplus, \$14.57.

Commit
Barroll, R.
Baptized
ported, 33;
present num
Baptism
4; Commun
Holy C
Prayer—Su
days, 7; Lita
Sunday
Vested, 24
Fire Girls,
Social Serv
Financi

Commit
tary; Dr. W
ton, Chas. I
Confirm
after Confir
Baptism
Communion
Holy C
Prayer—Su
Sunday
Woman's C
Receipt
scriptions, 8
total, \$997.1
Expend
Repairs, \$4
\$1,028.73.
Expend
Purse, \$7.5
Expend
General pu
Summa
\$169.74.

Reports of Missions Attached to Parishes.**ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY.**

Minister, The Rev. William Leopold Essex.

Committee from St. Peter's, V. L. Price, Chairman; C. J. Miller, J. R. Barroll, R. W. Upshaw; Treasurer, George Fred Bullerdick.

Baptized persons, 230; Confirmed persons, 65. Communicants—last reported, 33; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after Confirmation, 16; present number 65.

Baptisms—Infants, 23; adults, 6; total, 29. Confirmations, 18; Burials, 4; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 43.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 14; Holy days, 8; Private, 1; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 10; Week days, 1; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 39; Week days, 7; Litany, 2; total services, 82.

Sunday School—Teachers, 10; Officers, 3; Scholars, 131. Choir, Vested, 24 members; Epiphany Men's Club, Epiphany Boy's Club, Hearth Fire Girls, Underaged Free Kindergarten, Woman's Guild, Junior Auxiliary, Social Service Department, Blue Bird Girls.

Financial Report included in St. Peter's Financial Report.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ALBAN'S.

Minister, The Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr.

(Resigned Nov. 1, 1913.)

Lay Reader, Mr. D. J. Gallagher.

Committee—H. W. Warman, Treasurer; George W. Schlaegel, Secretary; Dr. W. H. Badger, E. C. Duckworth, F. M. Elworthy, W. H. Hamilton, Chas. F. Meyer, Frank Rushton, Julius E. Schott, Geo. W. Strodtmann.

Confirmed persons, 150. Communicants—last reported, 98; admitted after Confirmation, 12; total, 110.

Baptisms—Infants, 16; Confirmations, 12; Marriages, 4; Burials, 3; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 68.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 47; Holy days, 2; Private, 1; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 40; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 24; total services, 114.

Sunday School—Teachers, 12; Officers, 3; total 85. Literary Society, Woman's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$89.09; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$745.80; S. S. receipts, \$110.62; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$51.65; total, \$997.16.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$550.00; Maintenance, \$233.14; Repairs, \$41.00; S. S. expenses, \$114.14; Other parish expenses, \$90.45; total, \$1,028.73.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$43.92; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$7.59; Other Diocesan purposes, \$32.25; total, 83.76.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$23.72; Other General purposes, \$30.69; total, \$54.41.

Summary—Total receipts, \$997.16; total expenses, \$1,166.90; deficit, \$169.74.

Reports from the Field of the Bishop Coadjutor.

(N. B.—The Bishop Coadjutor has spiritual oversight of all missions; and of the parishes of Cape Girardeau, De Soto and Monroe City.)

Parochial Reports.

CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector, The Rev. J. J. Clopton.

(Since January 18, 1914.)

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, T. W. Hill; Junior Warden, L. H. Rodebaugh; G. W. Patton, J. C. Caerns, R. W. Matteson; Treasurer, L. H. Rodebaugh.

Baptized persons, 92; Confirmed persons, 70; received from other parishes, 3; admitted after Confirmation, 6. Present number, male, 7; female, 45; total, 52.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Confirmations, 6. Communion made on Easter octave 2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 5; Week Days, 1. Morning Prayer—Sundays, 8; Week Days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 1; Week Days, 10; Litany, 3; total services, 30.

Sunday School—Teachers, 5; Officers, 3; Scholars, 30; total, 38.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offering, \$121.94; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$232.40; S. S. receipts, \$71.51; All other sources, \$446.18; total, \$872.03.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$175.00; Insurance, \$35.82; Debts paid, \$142.90; Other parish expenses, \$179.05; total, \$532.77.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$58.00; Diocesan Missions, \$53.48; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$18.02; total, \$129.50.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$15.40.

Summary—Total receipts, \$872.03; total expenses, \$677.67; surplus, \$194.36.

DE SOTO—TRINITY.

Rector-elect, Rev. V. O. Penley.

(Will take charge in September, 1914.)

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, G. J. Hamel; Junior Warden, George Atkinson; Dr. E. W. Bliss, A. Mummert, Ward Cunningham; Treasurer, Ward Cunningham.

Communicants—Present number, male, 10; female, 27; total, 37.

Communion made on Easter or in octave, 15.

Holy C
Prayer—Sun
services, 25.
Sunday
Woman's
Receipts
scriptions, \$
total, \$401.71
Expendi
Repairs, \$14.
Expendi
sions, \$10.00
Expendi
Summar
\$130.32.

Vestrym
Wood; A. J.
Anderson, J.
Jaeger, Jr.
Baptize
ported, 60;
returned to
Baptism
on Easter o
Holy C
ing Prayer-
Week Days,
Sunday
Vested, nun
iary, Junior
Receipt
scriptions, \$
From Won
Expend
Repairs, \$2
Expend
Educational
Expend
Clergy Reli
Summa

Holy Communion—Sundays, 1; Holy Days, 1; Private, 1; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 12; Week Days, 3; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 7; total services, 25.

Sunday School—None.

Woman's Guild, St. Mary's Circle.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$65.78; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$264.76; Other Organizations, \$5.00; All other sources, \$66.17; total, \$401.71.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$116.70; Maintenance, \$24.00; Repairs, \$14.60; Debts paid, \$82.09; total, \$237.39.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$8.70; total, \$28.70.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$5.30.

Summary—Total receipts, \$401.71; total expenses, \$271.39; surplus, \$130.32.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

Rector, The Rev. H. L. Hoover.

(Since November 1, 1913.)

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, John J. Rogers; Junior Warden, B. O. Wood; A. Jaeger, Jr., R. O. Cranston, R. M. Walker, A. A. Melson, Hunter Anderson, J. H. McClintic, John Streat, Harry Streat; Treasurer, A. Jaeger, Jr.

Baptized persons, 106; Confirmed persons, 83; Communicants—last reported, 60; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after Confirmation, 2; returned to Communion, 7; present number, male, 20; female, 50; total, 70.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; Confirmations, 2; Burials, 2; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 58.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 36; Holy Days, 19; Week Days, 6; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 14; Week Days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 38; Week Days, 49; Litany, 15; total services, 179.

Sunday School—Teachers, 3; Scholars, 18; total, 21; Choir, Chorus, Vested, number of members, 14; St. Catherine's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$225.62; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$480.06; From Endowment Fund, \$60.00; S. S. receipts, \$30.00; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; All other sources, \$92.50; total, \$893.18.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$300.00; Maintenance, \$70.92; Repairs, \$262.01; Other parish expenses, \$164.15; total, 797.08.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$3.00; total, \$53.00.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$35.00; General Clergy Relief, \$8.10; total, \$43.10.

Summary—Total receipts, \$893.18; total expenses, \$893.18.

Organized Missions Reports.

BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S.

Minister, The Rev. Robert M. Hogarth.

(Since September 23, 1914.)

Committee—Senior Warden, W. H. C. Conover; Harry H. Bryan, John Calclough, Frederick Kleppsettle; Treasurer, W. H. C. Conover.

Baptized persons, 58; Confirmed persons, 43; Communicants—last reported, 12; admitted after Confirmation, 9; transferred, 1; present number, male, 9, female, 11; total 20.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; Confirmations, 9.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 11; Week Days, 3; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 31; Week Days, 2; total services, 47.

Sunday School—Teachers, 3; Officers, 1; Scholars, 22; total, 26. Choir, Chorus, number of members, 6; Woman's Guild (30 members), Girls' Friendly Society, Boys' Club.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$40.22; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$194.15; S. S. receipts, \$16.42; Other Organizations, \$495.25; total, \$746.04.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$178.60; Maintenance, \$10.25; Insurance, \$6.00; Repairs, \$17.61; Improvements, \$262.70; S. S. expenses, \$11.42; Poor Relief, \$25.00; Other Parish Expenses, \$201.06; total, \$712.64.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$17.15; total, \$27.15.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$5.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$746.04; total expenses, \$744.79; surplus, \$1.25.

CANTON—ST. PETER'S.

Minister, The Rev. John Charles Sage.

Committee—Senior Warden, W. S. Page; Treasurer, Miss Nellie Detwiler.

Baptized persons, 17; Confirmed persons, 13. Communicants—last reported, 15; died, 3; total, 12.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 2; Week days, 9; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 22; total services, 33. Burials, 3.

Sunday School—Teachers, 3; Officers, 1; Scholars, 16; Choir, Chorus, 5; St. Peter's Guild, 10.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$19.70; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$100.10; total, \$119.80.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$90.00; Maintenance, \$12.82; Insurance, \$7.50; total, \$110.32.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.80; total, \$12.80.

Summary—Total receipts, \$119.80; total expenses, \$123.12; deficit, \$3.32.

CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE.

Minister, The Rev. Robert M. Hogarth.

(Since September 23, 1914.)

Committee—Warden, Frederick Butler; Bransby Houghton, Edgar Houghton, Louis Phillippi, Dr. Newman R. Donnell; Treasurer, Glenn M. Jolly.

Baptized persons, 88; Confirmed persons, 70; Communicants—last reported, 68; admitted after Confirmation, 2; present number, male, 26; female, 44; total, 70.

Baptisms—Adult, 3; Confirmations, 2; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 40.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; Week Days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 23; total services, 37.

Sunday School—None; Woman's Guild, St. Agnes' Society (girls).

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$113.61; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$111.75; Other Organizations, \$69.64; total, \$295.00.

Expenditures—Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$194.62; Maintenance, \$36.00; Music, \$1.80; Repairs, \$3.75; Other parish expenses, \$33.45; total, \$269.62.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$3.35; total, \$18.35.

Summary—Total receipts, \$295.00; total expenses, \$287.97; surplus \$7.03.

CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S.

Minister, The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.

Committee—Warden, B. H. Newman; Mrs. C. E. Lewis, Clerk; Miss Marion E. Newman, Treasurer.

Baptized persons, 28; Confirmed persons, 13. Communicants—last reported, 13; suspended, 6; present number, male, 3; female, 4; total, 7.

Communion made on Easter or in octave, 1.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 5; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 15; total services, 20.

Ladies' Guild.

Receipts for all purposes—Pledges and subscriptions, \$53.21.

Expenditures, Parochial—Improvements, \$25.00.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$1.50; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.50; total, \$4.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$53.21; total expenses, \$29.00; surplus, \$24.21.

FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister, The Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Treasurer, Darius P. Shuler.

Communicants—last reported, 14; transferred, 5; present number, male, 1; female, 8; total, 9.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; Week Days, 3; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 4; Week Days, 4; Litany, 1; total services, 16.

Receipts for all purposes—Pledges and Subscriptions, \$144.76.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$113.50; Insurance, \$17.26; Other parish expenses, \$2.00; total, \$132.76.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$3.25; total, \$13.25.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$2.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$144.76; total expenses, \$148.01; deficit, \$3.25.

FULTON—TRINITY.

Minister, The Rev. Joseph H. Harvey.

Wm. F. Bloodgood, Warden, Clerk and Treasurer.

Baptized persons, 26; Confirmed persons, 21; Communicants—last reported, 8; received from other parishes, 5; died, 1; transferred, 1; present number, male, 7; female, 14; total, 21.

Burials, 1; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 7.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 2; Week Days, 15; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 1; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 1; Week Days, 14; total services, 33.

Sunday School—none; Woman's Guild, 6.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$29.86; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$96.40; All other sources, \$86.00; total, \$212.26.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$97.40; Maintenance, \$3.00; Music, \$3.60; Repairs, \$86.00; Debts paid, \$17.75; total, \$207.75.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.51; total, \$4.51.

Summary—Total receipts, \$212.26; total expenses, \$212.26.

IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister-elect, Rev. V. O. Penley.

(Will take charge in September, 1914.)

Committee—Warden, A. V. Polak; F. O. Coddling, Daniel Meyers, W. B. Potter.

Baptized persons, 45; Confirmed persons, 28; transferred, 2; present number, male, 6; female, 22; total, 28.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 2; total, 5. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 13.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; Week Days, 1; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 7; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 7; Litany, 4; total services, 23.

Sunday School—Teachers, 4; Officers, 2; Scholars, 72. Kindergarten Classes—Teachers, 1; Scholars, 9; Daughters of the King, Woman's Auxiliary.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$23.26; S. S. receipts, \$10.00; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$14.00; Other Organizations, \$5.00; All other sources, \$98.12; total, \$150.38.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$70.00; Maintenance, \$17.75; Repairs, \$11.79; total, \$99.54.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$5.00; total, \$30.00.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$10.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$150.38; total expenses, \$139.54; surplus, \$10.84.

JACKSON—CHAPEL OF REDEEMER.

Minister, The Rev. J. J. Clopton.

(Since January 18, 1914.)

Treasurer, Mrs. Linus Sanford.

Baptized persons, 12; Confirmed persons, 5; present number, female, 5.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 1.

Holy Communion—Week Days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 7; total services, 9.

Sunday School—Teachers, 1; Officers, 1; Scholars, 5; total, 7.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$3.30; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$42.00; S. S. receipts, \$10.00; All other sources, \$70.00; total, \$125.30.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$42.00; Sundries, \$58.20.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.10; total, \$15.10.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$10.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$125.30; total expenses, \$125.30.

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY.

(Vacant since January, 1910.)

Committee—H. A. Kellogg, W. Gorrell; Treasurer, W. Gorrell.

Baptized persons, 40; Confirmed persons, 24; present number, male, 7; female, 11; total, 18.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; Marriages, 1.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 18; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 28; total services, 56.

Sunday School—None. Ladies' Guild.

Receipts for all purposes—Pledges and Subscriptions, \$123.50.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$73.70; Maintenance, \$5.00; total, \$78.70.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; total, 25.00.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$20.00.

MONTGOMERY—HOLY COMFORTER.

Warden, C. P. Evered.

There are no regular services. The Chapel is at present unfitted for use. The Bishop Coadjutor has made two visits to the Mission during the year; and on one occasion administered the Holy Communion to six persons at a private house.

OVERLAND PARK—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister, The Rev. John A. Dooris.

Committee—Warden, T. K. Jones; Walter H. Williams, D. C. Smith, J. D. Von Maur, Charles McBride; D. C. Smith, Treasurer.

Baptized persons, 65; Confirmed persons, 39. Communicants—last reported, 28; admitted after Confirmation, 8; present number, male, 6; female, 22; total, 28.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Confirmations, 8; Burials, 2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 45; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 1; Week days, 6; Litany, 1; total services, 65.

Sunday School—Teachers, 5; Officers, 2; Scholars, 50.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$243.89; S. S. receipts, \$105.04; total, \$348.93.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$100.50; Maintenance, \$48.60; Insurance, \$27.50; Improvements, \$125.00; S. S. expenses, \$70.64; Other parish expenses, \$9.87; total, \$382.11.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.21; Bishop's Purse, \$6.21; total, \$20.42.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General missions, \$16.92; General Clergy Relief, \$3.10; Other General purposes, \$21.00; total, \$41.02.

Summary—Total receipts, \$348.93; total expenses, \$443.55; deficit, \$94.62.

POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS.

Minister, The Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Committee—Warden, Frank B. Nixon; De Witt L. Burnside, Clerk; Treasurer, Chas. C. Wilbur; William H. Wilsey, Charles Schenkmeier.

Baptized persons, 106; Confirmed persons, 72; Communicants—last reported, 62; received from other parishes, 6; admitted after Confirmation, 4; died, 1; transferred, 6; present number, male, 14; female, 47; total, 61.

Baptisms—Adults 1; Confirmations, 4; Marriages, 2; Burials, 1; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 42.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 19; Holy Days, 10; Week Days, 10; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 26; Week Days, 3; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 31; Week Days, 29; Litany, 15; total services, 143.

Sunday School—Teachers 3; Officers, 1; Scholars, 20; total, 24. Choir, Chorus, number of members, 7; Woman's Auxiliary, St. Margaret's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild, Junior Auxiliary.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$49.40; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$808.40; S. S. receipts, \$25.25; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$8.05; Other Organizations, \$341.09; All other sources, \$2.00; total, \$1,234.19.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$750.00; Maintenance, \$54.33; Insurance, \$3.00; Repairs, \$13.10; Debts paid, \$111.26; S. S. expenses, \$13.29; Poor Relief, \$16.25; Other parish expenses, \$129.50; total, \$1,090.73.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$2.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.30; Permanent Episcopate, \$3.85; total, \$61.60.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, 11.05; Jewish Missions, \$2.10; total, \$13.15.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,234.19; total expenses, \$1,165.48; surplus, \$68.71.

PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S.

Warden, John Finkland.

The Bishop Coadjutor spent a Sunday here in March; baptized three children, ministered the Holy Communion, and preached morning and night. Mr. Edwin Freegard, of the League of Lay Readers, comes every month. We have paid all expenses of services; and have sent \$5 to Diocesan Missions and \$5 to Diocesan Assessment.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH.

Minister, The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.

Committee—Warden, Henry Wood; Dr. A. L. McRae, Clerk; Prof. J. H. Bowen, C. T. Strobach; Treasurer, B. H. Rucker.

Baptized persons, 109; Confirmed persons, 77. Communicants—last reported, 93; admitted after Confirmation, 3; died, 2; transferred, 1; dropped, 16; present number, male, 27; female, 50; total, 77.

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7. Confirmations, 3; burials, 3; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; Holy days and private, 4; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 48; Week days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 40; Week days, 36; Litany, 21; total services, 163.

Sunday School—Teachers, 4; Officers, 2; Scholars, 40; total, 46. Choir, Vested, 12; St. Margaret's Guild, St. Hilda Guild (young ladies), "Juniors" (young girls), Woman's Auxiliary.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$112.70; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$703.25; S. S. receipts, \$40.00; from Loans, \$90.00; All other sources, \$218.64; total, \$1,164.59.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$960.00; Maintenance, \$148.90; Music, \$2.96; Insurance, \$40.20; Improvements, \$53.21; S. S. expenses, \$25.00; Poor relief, \$5.00; total, \$1,235.27.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$3.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.40; Permanent Episcopate, \$5.52; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$14.25; total, \$105.89.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$40.00; Missionary Boxes, \$16.00; General Clergy Relief, \$5.50; total, \$61.50.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,164.59; total amount of loans, \$90.00; total receipts less loans, \$1,074.59; total expenses, \$1,402.66; deficit, \$328.07.

SALEM—TRINITY.

Minister, The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.

Committee—Warden, George D. Addison; Clerk, Mrs. L. L. Sankey; Treasurer, Mrs. George D. Addison.

Total services, 2.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy expenses, \$5.12.

This Mission was nominally in charge of the Rev. F. H. Weichlein until October, 1913. Since that time the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, of Rolla, has made visits on several occasions among the people, and the Chapel has been opened twice for services.

SHELBINA—EMMANUEL.

Warden, W. O. L. Jewett.

Since December the Rev. H. L. Hoover, rector of Monroe City, comes for a night service in the middle of the week, once every month. Services are held over a store. The property of the Mission was sold out some years ago.

Warde
The B
one person
The Chape
cesan Miss

Comm
Treasurer,
Confirm
other paris
Baptist
Easter or
Holy
Evening P
Sunda
Guild, St.
Receip
scriptions,
other sour
Expen
Debts pai
total, \$378.
Expen
sions, \$5.00
\$2.70; tota
Expen
Summ
\$12.80.

Comm
Eugene M
Y. Brown
ham, Jr.

SHERMAN—HOLY CROSS.

Warden, A. J. Radforth.

The Bishop Coadjutor has visited us once during the year, confirmed one person and celebrated the Holy Communion, and baptized one person. The Chapel is in good condition. An offering of \$5 has been sent for Diocesan Missions.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY.

Minister, The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.

(Since November 16, 1913.)

Committee—Warden, Thomas G. Stimson; Clerk, John A. French; Treasurer, Mattie E. Muller.

Confirmed persons, 33; Communicants—last reported, 33; received from other parishes, 2; present number, male, 10; females, 23; total, 33.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 2.

Holy Communion—Week Days, 11; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 18; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 18; Week Days, 14; total services, 61.

Sunday School—Teachers 2; Officers, 1; Scholars, 17; total, 20. Trinity Guild, St. Margaret's Guild, Busy Bee.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$41.59; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$253.20; S. S. receipts, \$13.76; Other Organizations, \$15.00; All other sources, \$98.00; total, \$421.55.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$237.60; Maintenance, \$13.70; Debts paid, \$98.00; S. S. expenses, \$6.75; Other parish expenses, \$21.95; total, \$378.00.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.30; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.70; total, \$23.00.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$7.75.

Summary—Total receipts, \$421.55; total expenses, \$408.75; surplus, \$12.80.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S.

Minister, The Rev. Joseph Harris Harvey.

(Since October, 1913.)

Committee—Warden, George F. Brigham, Jr.; Clerk, Emil Hackenyos; Eugene Mosby, William Hall, A. S. Fuller, George S. Rosborough, William Y. Brown, A. W. Townsend, R. R. Lethem; Treasurer, George F. Brigham, Jr.

Confirmed persons, 148; Communicants—last reported, 107; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after Confirmation, 10; returned to Communion, 2; died, 4; transferred, 19; suspended, 28; present number, 108.

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adults, 4; total, 13. Confirmations, 10; Burials, 4; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 108.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 22; Holy Days, 6; Private, 2; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 18; Week Days, 5; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 42; Week Days, 7; Litany, 24; total services, 126.

Sunday School—Teachers, 6; Officers, 3; Scholars, 44; total, 53. Choir, Vested, number of members, 12; St. Monica's Guild, 20; St. Helen's Guild, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Junior Auxiliary, 8.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$289.61; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$586.73; S. S. receipts, \$111.12; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$88.86; Other Organizations, \$373.03; Loans, \$200.00; All other sources, \$30.23; total, \$1,679.58.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$547.24; Maintenance, \$181.66; Music, \$104.75; Repairs, \$10.50; Improvements, \$116.38; Debts paid, \$107.12; S. S. expenses, \$57.28; All other expenses, \$100.15; total, \$1,225.08.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$95.76; Theological Education Fund, \$3.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.60; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.50; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$8.55; Missionary Host, \$12.42; Diocesan Assessment, \$70.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$6.56; total, \$216.64.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$72.84; Foreign Missions, \$11.00; Jewish Missions, \$1.00; Domestic Missions, \$2.00; Indian Missions, \$1.00; Colored Missions, \$1.00; Surplice for theological student, \$13.00 Missionary boxes, \$3.00; total, \$104.84.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,679.58; total expenses, \$1,546.56; surplus, \$133.02.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MARY'S.

Minister, The Rev. Linden Harris White.

Committee—Warden, H. H. McIntyre; Secretary, Herbert Womack; William H. Richardson, William Wallace Scott, Henry W. Miller, Leon S. Buckles, Bidwell Young, Edwin Colfax Platt, Heber Rosen Sarles, John T. Ross; Chilton O'Bannon, George Streiff; Treasurer, Charles E. Smythe; Assistant Treasurer, Walter C. Simon.

Baptized persons, 423; Confirmed persons, 229; Communicants—last reported, 202; received from other parishes, 18; admitted after Confirmation, 15; returned to Communion, 2; transferred, 8; present number, male, 64, female, 105; total, 169.

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adults, 3; total, 12. Confirmations, 15; Marriages, 1; Burials, 7; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 115.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 45; Holy Days, 3; Private, 1; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 40; Week Days, 3; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week Days, 15; Litany, 14; total services, 173.

Sunday School—Teachers, 6; Officers, 3; Scholars, 68; total, 77. Choir,

Vested, 1
Junior A
St. Andre
Recei
scriptions
\$76.95; O
\$602.98;
Expe
\$108.35;
penses, \$
Relief, \$
Expe
sions, \$4
Fund, \$5
adjutor's
Other D
Expe
Missions
Clergy R
Sum
receipts

Com
W. Alba
Com
firmation
females,
Bapt
munions
Holy
Prayer—
Days, 7;
Sun
number
Rece
scription
total, \$5
Exp
S. S. ex
Exp
sions, \$2
Fund, \$
Mission
Exp
Sun
\$68.10.

Vested, number of members, 15; Woman's Auxiliary, St. Mary's Guild, Junior Auxiliary, Altar Guild, Boy Scouts (organizing); Brotherhood of St. Andrew (organizing).

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$174.31; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,126.89; S. S. receipts, 132.17; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$76.95; Other Organizations, \$497.11; from loans, \$85.00; All other sources, \$602.98; total, \$2,695.41.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$1,510.00; Maintenance, \$108.35; Music, 92.00; Improvements, \$125.70; Debts paid, \$50.00; S. S. expenses, \$87.78; Parochial Missions, \$22.15; Social Service work, \$20.00; Poor Relief, \$34.26; Other parish expenses, \$383.21; total, \$2,433.45.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$2.65; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.21; Permanent Episcopate, \$1.66; Bishop's Purse, \$5.35; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$15.40; Missionary Host, \$6.00; Missionary boxes, \$5.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$20.00; total, \$176.27.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$57.30; Foreign Missions, \$5.00; Jewish Missions, \$2.01; Missionary boxes, \$20.50; General Clergy Relief, \$1.00; Other General purposes, \$7.93; total, 93.74.

Summary—Total receipts, \$2,695.41; total amount of loans, \$85.00; total receipts less loans, \$2,610.41; total expenses, \$2,703.46; deficit, \$93.05.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S.

Minister, The Rev. B. E. Reed.

Committee—Warden, J. W. Taylor, 2724 Wood Street; Treasurer, C. W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth Avenue; Clerk, H. G. Beck, 2036 Knox Avenue.

Communicants—received from other parishes, 2; admitted after Confirmation, 2; died, 1; transferred, 6; dropped, 4; present number, male, 12; females, 22; total, 34.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; Confirmations, 2; Marriages, 2; Burials, 5; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 33; Holy Days, 6; Week Days, 2; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 50; Week Days, 15; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 3; Week Days, 7; Litany, 2; total services, 77.

Sunday School—Teachers, 3; Officers, 2; Scholars, 30. Choir, Vested, number of members, 10; Woman's Guild, Choir Club.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$227.14; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$64.00; S. S. receipts, 79.21; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$188.00; total, \$558.35.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$300.00; Maintenance, \$75.85; S. S. expenses, \$15.00; Poor Relief, \$15.00; total, \$405.85.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$2.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.87; Permanent Episcopate, \$1.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.00; Missionary Host, \$2.00; total, \$50.87.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$33.53.

Summary—Total receipts, \$558.35; total expenses, \$490.25; surplus, \$68.10.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS'.

Minister, The Rev. George E. Norton.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, T. K. Skinker; Junior Warden, Dr. John Green; L. B. Schultz, Clinton L. Whittemore, Duncan I. Meier, Prof. H. C. Dale, Eugene B. Stinde, Morris Borstin; Treasurer, Clinton L. Whittemore.

Baptized persons, 196; Confirmed persons, 117; Communicants—last reported, 93; received from other parishes, 18; admitted after Confirmation, 6; returned to Communion, 6; transferred, 4; dropped, 1.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6. Confirmations, 6; Marriages, 2; Burials, 9; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 139.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; Holy days, 28; Week days, 24; Private, 6; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 40; Week days, 4; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 3; Litany, 14; total services, 183.

Sunday School—Teachers, 7; Officers, 1; Scholars, 69; total, 77. Week Day Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Pupils, 4; total, 5. Choir, Vested, 17.

Receipts for all purposes—Pew rents, \$1,618.95; Loose Offerings, \$782.10; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$2,314.04; All other sources, \$6.81; total, \$4,721.90.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$850.00; Maintenance, \$324.22; Music, \$195.47; Insurance, \$57.17; Improvements, \$2,275.45; S. S. expenses, \$121.70; Poor relief, \$60.00; total, \$3,884.01.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.44; Permanent Episcopate, \$21.96; Bishop's Purse, \$26.14; Missionary Host, \$25.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$132.75; total, \$238.79.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$115.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$4,721.90; total expenses, \$4,237.80; surplus, \$484.10.

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Minister, The Rev. H. W. Mizner.

Committee—Warden, George A. Randolph; Harry Ladowsky, Edward C. Bergt; Treasurer, Harry Ladowsky.

Baptized persons, 800; Confirmed persons, 459; Communicants—last reported, 432; admitted after Confirmation, 19; returned to Communion, 2; died, 3; transferred 1; suspended, 58.

Baptisms—Infants, 23; adults, 4; total, 27. Confirmations, 19; Marriages, 9; Burials, 16; Communion made on Easter or in octave, 223.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 95; Holy days, 15; Week days, 40; Private, 5; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 44; Week days, 40; Litany, 7; total services, 300.

Sunday School—Teachers, 16; Officers, 2; Scholars, 300; total, 318. Industrial Classes—Teachers, 8; Scholars, 80; total, 88. Week Day Bible Class—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 40; total, 42. Choir, Vested, 30; Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Junior Auxiliary, 20; Vacation School, 60; Under-age Kindergarten, 48; Men's Club, 40; Athletic Club, 50; Girls' Athletic Club, 30; Mothers' Club, 60.

Receipts, from Work sources, \$3

Expense, \$36.163.29; S. S. expenses, \$23

Expense, \$75.30. \$27.86; M. \$1,098.80.

Expense, \$98.76.

Comm. Dr. W. G. Case.

Baptized, 39; returned to, 52; total, 8

Baptism, Communion

Holy, 1; Morning, 8; Days, 8; 1

Sunday, Chorus, V. iary, King Club.

Receipts, All other

Expense, \$52.54.30; tot

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$8.94; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$854.09; from Endowment Fund, \$25.00; S. S. receipts, 382.40; from Woman's Auxiliary, \$101.32; Other organizations, \$9.85; All other sources, \$3,127.51; total, \$4,509.11.

Expenditures, Parochial—Maintenance, \$1,838.27; Music, \$164.02; Insurance, \$36.00; Repairs, \$500.37; Improvements, \$121.02; S. S. expenses, \$163.29; Social Service work, \$359.00; Poor relief, \$590.35; Other parish expenses, \$236.75; total, \$4,009.07.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$30.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$7.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$27.86; Missionary Host, \$70.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$838.94; total, \$1,098.80.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$200.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$4,509.11; total expenses, \$5,307.87; deficit, \$798.76.

ST. LOUIS—ST. TIMOTHY'S.

Minister, The Rev. Robert M. Hogarth.

(Since September 1, 1913.)

Committee—Warden, Augustus P. Rein; W. S. Greaves, J. J. Braden, Dr. W. G. Cox, J. D. Covington, W. E. Gerke, G. S. Scott; Treasurer, C. L. Case.

Baptized persons, 158; Confirmed persons, 87; Communicants—last reported, 39; received from other parishes, 33; admitted after Confirmation, 9; returned to Communion, 1; transferred, 1; present number, male, 30, female, 52; total, 82.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 6; total, 9. Confirmations, 9; Marriages, 2; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 80.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 43; Holy Days, 2; Week Days, 1; Private, 1; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 38; Week Days, 2; Evening Prayer—Week Days, 8; Litany, 1; total services, 96.

Sunday School—Teachers, 15; Officers, 2; Scholars, 88; total, 105. Choir, Chorus, Vested, number of members, 12; Woman's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, King's Daughters, Junior Auxiliary, Girl's Friendly Society, Boys' Club.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$281.54; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$449.01; S. S. receipts, \$136.06; Other Organizations, \$474.68; All other sources, \$86.23; total, \$1,427.52.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$312.45; Maintenance, \$193.88; Music, \$52.46; Improvements, \$432.48; Debts paid, \$278.73; S. S. expenses, \$54.30; total, \$1,324.30.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.60; Permanent Episcopate, 75c.; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$6.10; Missionary Host, \$5.39; total, \$41.84.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$37.55; Foreign Missions, \$1.00; total, \$38.55.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,427.52; total expenses, \$1,404.69; surplus, \$22.83.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS.

Minister, The Rev. James H. Cloud.

Committee—Warden, Henry Stumpe, Jr.; Arthur O. Steidemann, Arthur H. Brockmann, George J. Tureczek, Asbell N. Merrell, Louis Baur; Treasurer, Arthur O. Steidemann.

Confirmed persons, 135; Communicants—last reported, 106; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after Confirmation, 11; returned to Communion, 1; transferred, 2; dropped, 6; present number, male, 54; female, 58; total, 112.

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 5; total, 12. Confirmations, 11; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 60.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 18; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 31; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 6; Litany, 10; total services, 65.

Sunday School—Teachers, 1; Scholars, 16; total, 17. Woman's Guild, 20.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$33.98; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$183.09; S. S. receipts, \$9.72; Other Organizations, \$193.42; From loans, \$21.00; All other sources, \$35.30; total, \$476.51.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$150.00; Maintenance, \$61.29; S. S. expenses, \$1.50; Poor Relief, \$80.20; Other parish expenses, \$10.00; Added to Endowment Fund, 30c.; total, \$303.29.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$2.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$10.00; Other Diocesan purposes, \$13.13; total, 95.13.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$25.46; Deaf Mute Missions, \$4.45; General Clergy Relief, \$5.00; Other General purposes, \$8.00; total, \$42.91.

Summary—Total receipts, \$476.51; total amount of loans, \$21.00; total receipts less loans, \$455.51; total expenses, \$441.33; surplus, \$14.18.

SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S.

Warden, George Russell; Clerk, H. O. Hollow; Treasurer; Miss Laura Bennett.

In charge of Rev. F. H. Weichlein (who submits no report) until October, 1913. Since that time Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, of Rolla, is in temporary charge. Mr. Tragitt has several times offered to come for services, but the Committee has not yet thought it worth while. No financial report.

THAYER—HOLY TRINITY.

Minister, The Rev. Arthur E. Woodward.

Committee—William Marsh, Warden; Charles B. Callaham, Clerk; Philip S. Trusler, Treasurer; Charles H. Baltzell, Henry Viggers, John W. Buchanan, James Jay Joslin.

Baptized persons, 45; Confirmed persons, 32; Communicants—last reported, 36; admitted after Confirmation, 5; transferred, 9; present number, male, 10; female, 22; total, 32.

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 3; total, 8. Confirmations, 5; Marriages, 2; Burials, 1; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 18; Communions not at Thayer, 3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 21; Holy Days, 8; Private, 2; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 19; Week Days, 2; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 39; Week Days, 8; Litany, and other services, 4; total services, 101.

Sunday School—Teachers, 3; Officers, 3; Scholars, 19. Choir, Chorus, Vested, number of members, 14; Woman's Auxiliary, 24; Woman's Guild, 24.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$124.75; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$296.00; From Rectory Fund, \$58.50; S. S. receipts, \$44.24; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$30.50; Other Organizations, \$105.87; All other sources, \$346.03; total, \$1,005.89.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$642.50; Maintenance, \$34.65; Music, \$8.60; Insurance, \$16.70; Repairs, \$63.12; Debts paid, \$24.35; S. S. expenses, \$27.47; Parochial Missions, \$3.36; Other parish expenses, \$17.76; Added to Rectory Fund, \$58.50; total, \$897.01.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$16.50; Theological Educational Fund, \$3.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$1.50; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.00; total, \$37.25.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$10.00; Foreign Missions, \$1.00; Domestic Missions, \$4.00; Missionary boxes, \$19.00; other general purposes, \$6.00; total, \$40.00.

Summary—Total receipts, \$1,005.89; total expenses, \$974.26; surplus, \$31.63.

UNIVERSITY CITY.

No report sent. Rev. T. W. Jones and a lay reader had occasional services until November, 1913. The Bishop Coadjutor has arranged for services to be taken up again, God willing, in October. There is no house of worship.

VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S.

Warden, Fred Owen.

A few services were held in the fall and winter by Rev. John Higson, of St. Louis. Several services have been supplied by members of the Lay Readers' League. There is no report of money raised or expended; there is no report of any offerings for missions. The Chapel is in good condition.

Unorganized Missions Reports.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH-HOLY CROSS HOUSE.

Minister, The Rev. George Farrand Taylor.

Assistant, Deaconess F. M. Brainerd.

Treasurer, J. E. Williams, Jr.

Baptized persons, 513; Confirmed persons, 273; Communicants—last reported, 231; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after Confirmation, 26; returned to Communion, 3; died, 2; transferred, 9; dropped, 6; suspended, 17; present number, male, 98; female, 146; total 227.

Baptisms—Infants, 42; adults, 8; total, 50. Confirmations, 25; Marriages, 9; Burials, 19; Communions made on Easter or in octave, 174.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 88; Holy Days, 20; Week Days, 25; Private, 10; Morning Prayer—Sundays, 48; Week Days, 5; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 52; Week Days, 25; Litany and special services, 59; total services, 332.

Sunday School—Teachers, 12; Officers, 2; Scholars, 197; total, 211. Choir, Vested, number of members, 24; Junior Choir, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Junior Auxiliary, 50; Baby's Branch, 21; Server's Guild, 6; Sunday Bible Class, 5; Dispensary; Pure Milk Station; Store; Summer School, 75.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$372.97; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$1,151.66; From Endowment Fund, \$208.00; S. S. receipts, \$115.98; From Woman's Auxiliary, \$52.25; Other Organizations, \$47.63; All other sources, \$5,526.44; total, \$7,474.93.

Expen
\$2,148.66;
\$30.00; So
to Endowm
Expen
sions, \$60.
Fund, \$2.0
Missionary
\$4.00; tota
Expen
Missions,
Missions,
total, \$253.
Summ
\$469.53.

Treas
Confir
Holy
services, 8
Receip
scriptions,
Expen
\$440; tota
Exper
Summ

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$2,100.00; Maintenance, \$2,148.66; Music, \$216.00; Insurance, \$22.50; Repairs, \$261.86; S. S. expenses, \$30.00; Social Service work, \$219.82; Other parish expenses, \$728.36; Added to Endowment Fund, \$845.50; total, \$6,572.70.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$45.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$2.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Permanent Episcopate, \$2.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$10.25; Missionary Host, \$50.26; Missionary boxes, \$3.50; Other Diocesan purposes, \$4.00; total, \$179.00.

Expenditures, Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$187.32; Foreign Missions, \$4.00; Domestic Missions, \$6.00; Indian Missions, \$1.00; Colored Missions, \$1.00; Missionary boxes, \$36.88; Other General purposes, \$17.50; total, \$253.70.

Summary—Total receipts, \$7,474.93; total expenses, \$7,005.40; surplus, \$469.53.

ILLMO—ILLMO MISSION.

Minister, The Rev. J. J. Clopton.

(Since January 18, 1914.)

Treasurer, W. Stephenson.

Confirmed persons, 10; present number, male, 4; female, 5; total, 9.

Holy Communion—Week Days, 1; Evening Prayer—Sundays, 7; total services, 8.

Receipts for all purposes—Loose Offerings, \$10.02; Pledges and Subscriptions, \$55.50; total, \$65.52.

Expenditures, Parochial—Clergy Salaries, \$55.50; Other parish expenses, \$4.40; total, \$59.90.

Expenditures, Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$2.52.

Summary—Total receipts, \$65.52; total expenses, \$62.42; surplus, \$3.10.

Personal Reports.

Elizabeth, N. J., 211 So. Broad St.

To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP TUTTLE:—I beg to report that for the past year I have continually performed my duty as curate of Christ Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey, until the lamented death of the Rector, Dr. Oberly, 19th March, and since that date, as priest in charge of the parish during its vacancy.

Believe me, my dear Bishop,

Most respectfully and sincerely,

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.

May the first, 1914.

New York, 28 April, 1914.

DEAR BISHOP:—I respectfully submit the following report of my clerical acts, for the period beginning with my ordination to the diaconate, May 18, 1913, up to May 1, 1914.

Since October 1, I have been studying at Union Theological Seminary, New York, and have been engaged in parochial work at the Church of the Ascension, New York. I have also been of occasional service at St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University. During the summer of 1913 I was in charge of St. Mark's Mission, Oakley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

The services which I have conducted or in which I have assisted total as follows: Sunday, 92; week day, 56.

Sincerely yours,

HAROLD A. LYNCH.

Washington, D. C., 1318 Rhode Island Ave., N. W.

April 22, 1914.

The Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP:—I beg leave to report that since leaving the City of St. Louis on November 7, 1913, I have preached and officiated at the request of the Rectors of several parishes in this city; and since the second Sunday in Lent have assisted regularly in Christ Church, Washington Parish.

Faithfully yours.

W. A. MASKER, JR.

Webster Groves, Mo., May 1, 1914.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP:—I herewith report my official services since May 1st, 1913, to May 1st, 1914.

Services in church, 83; sermons, 72; Sunday School addresses, 26; Holy Communion, 39; Baptisms—infants, 8; adults, 2; Marriages, 2; Funerals, 5.

Faithfully and sincerely yours,

B. E. REED,

Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis.

St. Louis, Mo., May 5, 1914.

To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri.

DEAR BISHOP:—Below I make report of the services conducted under your General Commission as Lay Reader, from May 1, 1913, to April 30, 1914, inclusive: At City Hospital, 11; City Sanitarium, 2; University City, 1; St. Andrew's, St. Louis, 7; Overland Park, 4; St. Charles, 3; St. Timothy's, St. Louis, 2; Portland (4 Sundays), 8; Total, 38. Besides assisting the Rector of my parish 15 times.

EDWIN FREEGARD.

Right Rev'd D. S. Tuttle, St. Louis, Mo.

MY DEAR BISHOP:—I am returning the license you gave me a year ago, and with it am submitting a report of my lay-readership since June 1st last. I remained in charge of St. Timothy's until September 26th, when Mr. Hogarth began his labors. Since then I have continued in the Sunday School, and on three occasions I have assisted Mr. Hogarth in his morning services.

January and February last, when Mr. Kemerer was ill, I took four of his evening services, and on one Sunday morning, that Mr. Hogarth might relieve Mr. Kemerer at St. George's, I read service at St. Timothy's.

Besides this I relieved Mr. Higson one Sunday at Holy Innocents', and on two Sundays I was at Overland Park.

Yours most sincerely and most respectfully,

AUG. P. REIN.

May 18, 1914.

Summary of Totals.

Totals for the entire Diocese. Where the totals from Parochial Reports differ from reports of officers and organizations, the larger numbers are usually given.

Communicants	8,363
Baptisms—	
Infants	502
Adults	163
Confirmations	564
Marriages	206
Burials	355
Services	8,774
Sunday Schools—	
Officers and Teachers	506
Scholars	4,114

RECEIPTS FOR ALL PURPOSES.

Pew Rents	\$ 25,002.01
Loose Offerings	20,692.99
Pledges, etc	83,174.28
Endowment Income	11,461.97
Sunday School	7,788.19
Woman's Auxiliary	12,508.53
Other Organizations	17,834.87
Loans	21,015.74
All other sources	36,048.87
Total	<u>\$235,527.45</u>

PAROCHIAL EXPENSES.

Clergy Salaries	\$53,425.97
Maintenance	27,358.47
Music	20,324.65
Insurance	1,981.88
Repairs	6,935.96
Improvements	15,604.17
Debts Paid	36,709.81
S. S. Expenses	3,629.22
Parochial Missions	3,513.09
Social Service	10,942.88
Poor Relief	3,050.86
Miscellaneous	17,934.53
Added to Endowments	1,491.26
	<u>\$202,902.75</u>

DIOCESAN EXPENSES.

Convention Assessment	\$ 7,398.35	
Diocesan Missions	7,657.04	
Theological Education Fund	487.59	
Aged and Infirm Clergy	644.24	
Permanent Episcopate	187.17	
Bishop's Purse	1,954.54	
Bishop Coadjutor's Purse	400.71	
Missionary Host*	1,147.28	
Missionary Boxes	74.20	
Miscellaneous	7,988.25	\$ 27,939.37

EXPENSES BEYOND THE DIOCESE.

General Missions	\$ 8,235.09	
Foreign Missions	1,402.83	
Domestic Missions	1,666.51	
Indian Missions	20.00	
Colored Missions	36.50	
Deaf Mute Missions	4.45	
Jewish Missions	32.34	
Missionary Boxes	1,538.97	
General Clergy Relief	131.00	
Miscellaneous	4,740.09	\$ 17,807.78
Grand Total of Expenses		\$248,649.90

Contents.

Officers of the Diocese	3
Standing Committees, Boards and Trustees	4
Organizations and Institutions	8
Parishes	11
Missions	12
Clergy	13-16
Lay Delegates	18
Rules of Order	21
Bishop's Address	25-55
Organization of the Convention	25
Resolutions pertaining to the Bishop's Address—	
On the Death of Mr. C. S. Freeborn	26-57
On Church Union and Unity	26-51
Bishop Coadjutor's Address	28-64
Church Pension Fund, Resolution	28
Church Pension Fund, Committee	33
Standing Committees, Appointment	29-30
Committee on Christian Education incorporated in Board of Religious Education	30
Convocational Expenses, Resolutions	30-31-32
Treasurer of Permanent Fund for the Support of Episcopate, Report	31-84
Treasurer of the Diocese, Report	31-87
Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report	31-91
Treasurer of Theological Education Fund, Report	31-94
Parochial Trust Fund, Secretary's Report	32-96
Standing Committee of the Diocese, Report	32-96
Standing Committee of the Diocese, Election	32-33-37
Registrar's Report	32-97
Board of Religious Education, General Apportionment	33
Board of Religious Education, Secretary's Report	33
Board of Religious Education, Treasurer's Report	35-98
Board of Religious Education, Appropriation	35
Church Unity, Resolution	36-51
Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society, Report	37-99
Diocesan Missionary Board, Treasurer's Report	37-100
St. Stephen's Mission Fund, Report	37-106
Diocesan Missionary Board, Secretary's Report	37-107
Woman's Auxiliary, Report	37-109

Hospital M
St. Stephen
Holy Cross
League of I
Diocesan M
Seventh Pr
Seventh Pr
Board of S
General Co
Uniform R
Missionary
Coadjutor
Kirksville,
Church Ne
Prof. Mars
Committee
Bishop's T
Summary o
Committee
Committee
Work at S

Hospital Missionary, Report	37-113
St. Stephen's House, Report	37-121
Holy Cross House, Report	38-123
League of Lay Readers, Reports	38-124
Diocesan Missions Apportionment, Resolution	38-46
Seventh Province, Resolution	38-44
Seventh Province, Delegates to Synod	46-50
Board of Strategy, Resolution	40
General Convention, Notices of Proposed Changes in Constitution....	41
Uniform Registration of Communicants, Report	43
Missionary Board, Election	44
Coadjutor Fund, Report	46-126
Kirksville, Resolution	46-38
Church News, Report	47
Prof. Marshall S. Snow, Resolution of Sympathy	48
Committee on Finance, Report	48
Bishop's Trust Fund, Report	49-127
Summary of Accounts, Treasurer of Diocese	49-128
Committee on Constitution and Canons, Reports	50-27-31
Committee on Assessments, Reports	51-130
Work at State University, Resolution	52

LIST OF TREASURERS.

Treasurer of the Diocese,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board,

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Room A-9, Railway Exchange Building, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, ,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Theological Education Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer Permanent Episcopate Fund,

Mr. Walker Hill, Mechanics-American National Bank,
St. Louis.

Treasurer Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America,

Mr. George Gordon King, Church Mission House,
281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Agent Bible and Prayer Book Society,

Mr. R. M. Pott, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

General Clergy Relief Fund,

Will Title, "The General Clergy Relief Fund."

The general and official society for the Pension and Relief of Clergy Widows and Orphans, covering the whole Church. Canon 53. The General Convention recommends an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Remit to Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Treasurer, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second. For the increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese, for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

Third. For the support of the theological students in the Diocese which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August and November; but not that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.
